

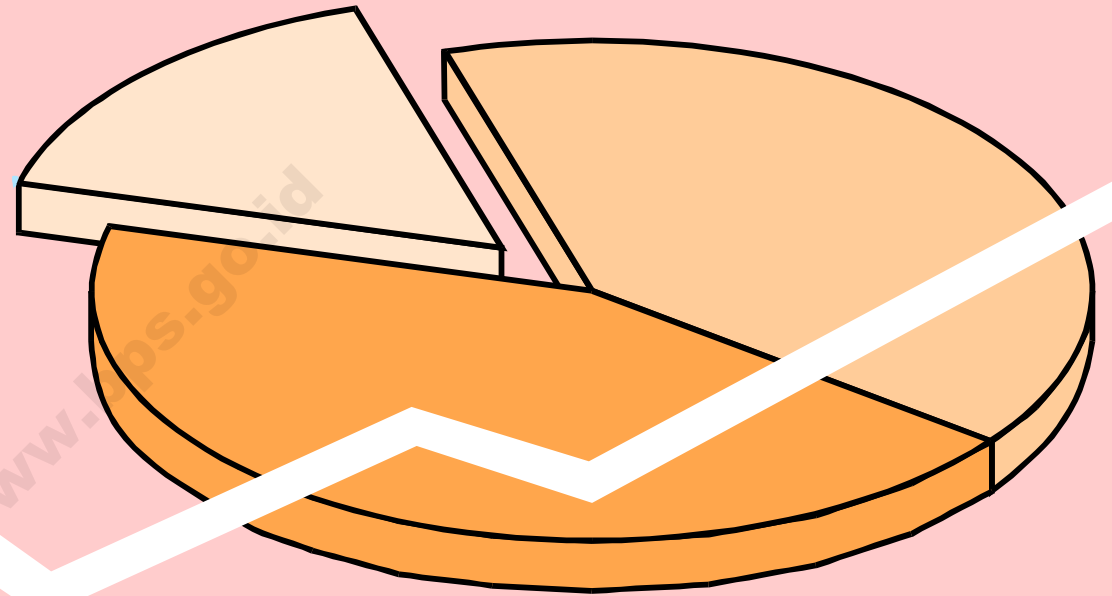


ISSN. 0126-2319
04400.9901

Buletin Statistik Bulanan
Monthly Statistical Bulletin

Indikator Ekonomi

ECONOMIC INDICATORS



Tahun 1999

BPS **Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia**

P R A K A T A

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijemakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

P R E F A C E

The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad inscope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.

However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.

Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.

The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.

These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.

This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.

Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.

Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.

We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.

*The Director General of
BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan April 1998, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 249-353 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 44 kota tahun 1996.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan April 1998 masih mencakup 200-225 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 27 ibukota provinsi tahun 1988/1989.
3. IHK gabungan baik 44 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumah tangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
 - Bahan makanan - Kesehatan
 - Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau - Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
 - Perumahan - Transpor dan komunikasi
 - Sandang
5. Sedangkan IHK sebelum April 1998 masih mencakup 4 kelompok yaitu:
 - Makanan - Sandang, dan
 - Perumahan - Aneka barang dan jasa
6. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
dimana : I_n = Indeks bulan n
 I_{n-1} = Indeks bulan n-1
- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since April 1998, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 44 cities, covering 249 - 353 commodities.*
2. *Before April 1998, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 200-225 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1988/1989 CLS in 27 provincial capital cities.*
3. *The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 44 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.*
4. *In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows :*
 - Food - Health
 - Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco - Education, recreation & sports
 - Housing - Transportation & Communication
 - Clothing
5. *Before April 1998 commodities of CPI divided into 4 groups :*
 - Food - Clothing
 - Housing - Miscellaneous
6. a. *The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :*
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
where: I_n = Index in month n
 I_{n-1} = Index in month n-1
- b. *The percentage change of yearly CPI is calculate using point to point method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

7. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
 8. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
 9. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
 10. Indeks harga yang diterima dan yang dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya yang disajikan untuk masing-masing propinsi di Pulau Jawa-Madura, menggunakan tahun 1983 sebagai tahun dasar.
 11. Sejak edisi April 1995, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya disajikan pula di 10 propinsi luar Jawa, dengan menggunakan tahun dasar 1987.
 12. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
 13. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
 14. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 76 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
 15. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
 16. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditi dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 281 komoditi.
7. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
 8. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
 9. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
 10. *For provinces on Jawa Island, 1983 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
 11. *Since April 1995, 1987 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade in 10 provinces outside Jawa.*
 12. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
 13. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
 14. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the Central Bureau of Statistics in 76 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
 15. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
 16. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 281.*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

17. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- I_n = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)
- P_n = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)
- P_{n-1} = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_o Q_o$ = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

18. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 21 kelompok barang tertentu.
19. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
20. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
21. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
22. Perdagangan saham :
- a. Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
 - b. Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
 - c. Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

17. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- I_n = Index n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_n = Price in n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_{n-1} = Price in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Quantity in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_o Q_o$ = Quantity in the base year

18. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 21 groups of selected goods.
19. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
20. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
21. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
22. Share Trade :
- a. Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withhold as guarantee for the issuance of PT. Danareksa Certificates.
 - b. The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
 - c. The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

| Kelompok Group | Juli / July 1999 | | Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | Indeks Index | Perubahan Change (%) | Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year | | Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year | |
| | | | Juli 1998 thd Desember 1997 / July'98 to Dec'97 | Juli 1999 thd Desember 1998 / July'99 to Dec'98 | Juli 1998 thd Maret 1998 / July' 98 to March'98 | Juli 1999 thd Maret 1999 / July '99 to March'99 |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX | 201.93 | -1.05 | 59.10 | 1.66 | 25.16 | -2.33 |
| I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD | 258.96 | -3.46 | 82.74 | -1.62 | 32.13 | -8.06 |
| A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i> | 286.53 | -2.52 | 78.62 | -6.37 | 46.31 | -2.05 |
| B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i> | 262.93 | 0.94 | 72.99 | 11.98 | 7.54 | 2.14 |
| C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i> | 261.76 | -0.99 | 48.60 | 15.55 | 26.85 | -5.10 |
| D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i> | 320.79 | -1.68 | 74.20 | 11.27 | 32.72 | -1.03 |
| E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i> | 269.04 | 0.17 | 98.33 | 5.91 | 1.31 | 2.09 |
| F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 244.09 | -7.54 | 61.58 | -1.66 | 33.67 | -17.39 |
| G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i> | 299.54 | -2.31 | 77.07 | -4.79 | 17.20 | -5.43 |
| H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 226.04 | -1.48 | 75.67 | -5.16 | 34.14 | -2.58 |
| I. Bumbu - bumbuian/ <i>Spices</i> | 215.96 | -17.04 | 132.79 | -23.69 | 67.21 | -41.38 |
| J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i> | 221.91 | -6.15 | 148.77 | -6.34 | 58.47 | -11.50 |
| K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i> | 195.43 | -1.72 | 34.03 | 7.05 | 7.30 | -0.04 |
| II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS | 214.87 | -0.13 | 69.00 | 1.55 | 29.37 | -0.68 |
| A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i> | 216.07 | 0.17 | 64.91 | 5.04 | 26.30 | 0.83 |
| B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i> | 191.95 | -1.98 | 69.43 | -12.32 | 30.97 | -8.88 |
| C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i> | 233.92 | 0.59 | 81.33 | 4.94 | 36.44 | 2.71 |
| III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING | 166.06 | 0.44 | 36.25 | 4.42 | 14.24 | 1.93 |
| A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i> | 160.96 | 0.36 | 28.92 | 5.69 | 9.38 | 2.61 |
| B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i> | 128.07 | -0.02 | 20.39 | 0.59 | 16.19 | 0.19 |
| C. Perlengkapan rumahtangga/ <i>Household equipment</i> | 255.69 | 1.84 | 93.77 | 4.83 | 31.57 | 2.89 |
| D. Penyelenggaraan rumahtangga/ <i>Household operation</i> | 209.14 | 0.42 | 67.39 | 2.95 | 23.79 | 0.86 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

| Kelompok Group | Juli / July 1999 | | Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | Indeks Index | Perubahan Change (%) | Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year | | Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year | |
| | | | Juli 1998 thd Desember 1997 / July'98 to Dec'97 | Juli 1999 thd Desember 1998 / July'99 to Dec'98 | Juli 1998 thd Maret 1998 / July' 98 to March'98 | Juli 1999 thd Maret 1999 / July '99 to March'99 |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING | 224.69 | -1.59 | 98.25 | 2.27 | 35.84 | -4.27 |
| A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing | 221.50 | 0.41 | 66.27 | 7.25 | 28.15 | 2.64 |
| B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing | 230.06 | 0.17 | 76.92 | 6.38 | 27.91 | 0.67 |
| C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing | 243.26 | 1.19 | 59.01 | 13.17 | 23.13 | 3.05 |
| D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects | 208.58 | -8.24 | 176.78 | -14.11 | 53.67 | -21.21 |
| V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH | 219.48 | 0.58 | 63.26 | 3.27 | 19.59 | 1.71 |
| A. Jasa kesehatan dan obat-obatan/Health services and medicines | 183.84 | 0.57 | 34.38 | 6.79 | 7.14 | 2.72 |
| B. Perawatan jasmani dan kosmetik/Personal care and cosmetics | 259.38 | 0.65 | 96.30 | 0.89 | 31.43 | 1.01 |
| VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS | 163.87 | 0.50 | 28.29 | 1.25 | 11.65 | 1.12 |
| A. Pendidikan/Education | 138.74 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.23 | 0.24 | 1.04 |
| B. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment | 236.49 | 1.09 | 87.22 | 4.20 | 27.57 | 3.94 |
| C. Rekreasi dan olahraga/Recreation and sports | 183.66 | -0.35 | 60.48 | 0.37 | 22.62 | 0.32 |
| VII. TRANSPOR DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | 169.94 | -0.17 | 47.82 | 3.81 | 29.92 | 0.46 |
| A. Transpor/Transportation | 170.68 | -0.22 | 49.31 | 2.23 | 31.56 | 0.89 |
| B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services | 153.67 | 0.02 | 27.05 | 15.46 | 15.84 | -1.66 |
| C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support | 200.05 | -0.03 | 78.54 | -0.54 | 39.04 | -0.01 |

TABEL 1.2
TABLE
LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

| Kota / Cities | 1997 | 1998 | 1998 ¹⁾ | 1999 ²⁾ |
|---------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1. Banda Aceh | 9.90 | 79.01 | 56.18 | 2.13 |
| 2. Lhokseumawe | 8.44 | 79.66 | 65.06 | 3.71 |
| 3. Medan | 13.10 | 83.81 | 59.33 | -1.33 |
| 4. Padang Sidempuan | 16.84 | 85.72 | 66.41 | -1.31 |
| 5. Pematang Siantar | 15.14 | 80.23 | 58.99 | -3.01 |
| 6. Sibolga | 14.60 | 85.01 | 68.69 | 0.79 |
| 7. Padang | 10.72 | 87.20 | 68.30 | 4.75 |
| 8. Pekanbaru | 11.05 | 75.86 | 55.93 | 2.49 |
| 9. Batam | 17.13 | 52.89 | 48.00 | -1.54 |
| 10. Jambi | 9.89 | 72.31 | 54.67 | -0.06 |
| 11. Palembang | 13.58 | 89.18 | 65.06 | 0.84 |
| 12. Bengkulu | 9.21 | 84.10 | 64.53 | 1.89 |
| 13. Bandar Lampung | 9.70 | 85.22 | 62.27 | 3.14 |
| 14. Jakarta | 11.70 | 74.42 | 58.85 | 1.77 |
| 15. Bandung | 9.95 | 72.59 | 58.15 | 1.26 |
| 16. Serang/Cilegon | 12.45 | 65.43 | 50.84 | -1.08 |
| 17. Tasikmalaya | 10.44 | 73.55 | 56.99 | 0.07 |
| 18. Cirebon | 10.74 | 62.23 | 46.55 | 5.04 |
| 19. Semarang | 10.88 | 67.19 | 49.89 | 0.44 |
| 20. Tegal | 10.44 | 67.73 | 46.86 | 0.95 |
| 21. Surakarta | 9.07 | 66.38 | 48.07 | 0.24 |
| 22. Purwokerto | 9.38 | 80.93 | 54.32 | 1.34 |
| 23. Yogyakarta | 12.72 | 77.46 | 57.34 | 1.30 |
| 24. Surabaya | 9.11 | 95.21 | 73.53 | 0.57 |
| 25. Malang | 7.38 | 93.16 | 66.55 | 2.66 |
| 26. Kediri | 12.75 | 77.08 | 52.82 | 1.85 |
| 27. Jember | 9.89 | 84.95 | 63.05 | 3.12 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.2
TABLE

LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kota / Cities | 1997 | 1998 | 1998 ¹⁾ | 1999 ²⁾ |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 28 Denpasar | 9.75 | 75.11 | 51.16 | 4.26 |
| 29 Mataram | 8.66 | 90.50 | 63.27 | 3.01 |
| 30 Kupang | 7.71 | 62.58 | 38.76 | 9.98 |
| 31 Dili | 9.79 | 72.36 | 48.38 | 5.18 |
| 32 Pontianak | 12.29 | 78.85 | 63.30 | 1.46 |
| 33 Palangkaraya | 13.03 | 74.65 | 60.44 | 0.13 |
| 34 Sampit | 15.79 | 75.94 | 58.02 | -2.45 |
| 35 Banjarmasin | 12.98 | 74.43 | 52.98 | 2.59 |
| 36 Samarinda | 10.93 | 68.31 | 54.44 | 1.35 |
| 37 Balikpapan | 13.28 | 75.10 | 54.80 | 2.06 |
| 38 Manado | 13.66 | 74.24 | 49.37 | 8.66 |
| 39 Palu | 9.70 | 95.18 | 65.28 | 0.80 |
| 40 Ujung Pandang | 8.20 | 80.86 | 61.99 | 3.56 |
| 41 Kendari | 8.42 | 97.79 | 70.58 | 3.73 |
| 42 Ambon | 7.99 | 75.82 | 52.74 | 9.84 |
| 43 Ternate | 16.77 | 72.98 | 53.15 | 1.10 |
| 44 Jayapura | 10.35 | 61.83 | 44.99 | 5.50 |
| NASIONAL | 11.05 | 77.63 | 59.10 | 1.66 |

Catatan :

- 1). Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juli 1998 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan Juli 1998 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1997 (1996=100)
- 2). Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juli 1999 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan Juli 1999 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1998 (1996=100)

Note :

- 1). The inflation rate until July 1998 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in July 1998 to consumer price indices in December 1997 (1996=100)
- 2). The inflation rate until July 1999 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in July 1999 to consumer price indices in December 1998 (1996=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 1999
(1996 = 100)

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Banda Aceh | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 200.38 | 249.02 | 239.14 | 149.90 | 198.13 | 196.65 | 162.35 | 175.81 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.08 | -3.59 | -0.38 | 1.58 | -0.94 | -0.47 | 1.51 | 0.00 |
| Lhokseumawe | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 209.90 | 276.33 | 197.98 | 163.73 | 196.34 | 280.03 | 174.70 | 154.42 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.06 | -4.23 | -0.06 | 0.10 | -4.23 | 0.02 | 0.73 | 0.00 |
| Medan | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 211.98 | 283.61 | 199.40 | 162.30 | 210.97 | 258.93 | 168.72 | 157.72 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.44 | -2.97 | -0.04 | -0.22 | -1.84 | 0.13 | 0.26 | -0.81 |
| Padang Sidempuan | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 214.31 | 244.54 | 217.55 | 184.18 | 199.41 | 218.67 | 171.77 | 187.18 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -4.14 | -9.83 | 0.27 | -0.31 | 0.87 | 0.02 | 0.18 | 0.00 |
| Pematang Siantar | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 205.44 | 231.91 | 210.78 | 159.78 | 244.86 | 252.93 | 149.20 | 166.93 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.34 | -2.62 | -0.10 | -0.82 | -1.75 | 0.00 | 1.12 | -0.33 |
| Sibolga | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 222.94 | 254.61 | 248.79 | 170.49 | 217.88 | 211.66 | 182.82 | 185.35 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.58 | -6.64 | 0.67 | 0.47 | -1.69 | 0.08 | 3.04 | -0.15 |
| Padang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 217.33 | 301.61 | 205.25 | 180.11 | 197.66 | 205.80 | 138.06 | 176.69 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.11 | -3.20 | 0.18 | 0.25 | -0.75 | 0.00 | 2.94 | -0.16 |
| Pekanbaru | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 203.54 | 262.52 | 203.62 | 160.10 | 177.62 | 202.99 | 170.46 | 180.17 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.84 | -4.96 | 0.22 | 0.33 | -1.00 | 0.26 | -0.39 | 0.85 |
| Batam | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 174.53 | 232.86 | 180.20 | 144.61 | 155.54 | 156.31 | 162.23 | 170.18 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.49 | -5.53 | -1.10 | -0.75 | -3.87 | -1.18 | -3.20 | -0.22 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 1999
(1996 = 100)

Lanjutan / Continuation

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Jambi | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 194.93 | 259.68 | 185.75 | 158.52 | 186.82 | 165.42 | 151.80 | 143.89 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.32 | -3.37 | 0.66 | -0.09 | -0.47 | -1.26 | 0.76 | 0.00 |
| Palembang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 216.24 | 283.24 | 218.56 | 181.74 | 242.37 | 200.66 | 164.80 | 152.62 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.75 | -4.89 | -1.59 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 2.33 | 0.33 | 0.00 |
| Bengkulu | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 210.29 | 266.75 | 222.07 | 192.10 | 164.32 | 174.55 | 164.44 | 172.72 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.63 | -4.64 | -0.63 | 1.07 | -0.13 | 0.05 | -0.56 | -0.39 |
| Bandar Lampung | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 210.08 | 245.94 | 255.60 | 186.63 | 188.26 | 263.16 | 162.56 | 151.42 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.94 | -6.52 | -0.28 | 0.70 | -2.44 | 2.06 | 0.73 | 0.82 |
| Jakarta | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 198.43 | 251.77 | 226.97 | 156.71 | 266.70 | 227.60 | 161.36 | 171.78 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.52 | -2.69 | -0.14 | 0.86 | -1.52 | 1.16 | 0.62 | -0.23 |
| Bandung | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 192.46 | 250.87 | 212.05 | 157.02 | 183.50 | 216.57 | 151.45 | 159.92 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.18 | -4.23 | -0.15 | 0.58 | -2.28 | 0.66 | 1.32 | 0.21 |
| Serang/Cilegon | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 185.84 | 216.00 | 193.22 | 162.15 | 199.53 | 194.04 | 174.37 | 141.32 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.94 | -4.95 | 0.18 | 0.44 | -4.75 | 0.85 | -0.50 | -0.04 |
| Tasikmalaya | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 190.44 | 254.04 | 194.01 | 149.77 | 175.95 | 229.83 | 181.68 | 144.83 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.47 | -3.63 | -0.04 | 0.44 | -4.50 | -0.25 | -0.20 | -0.14 |
| Cirebon | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 205.31 | 255.32 | 200.51 | 195.30 | 171.35 | 179.54 | 179.63 | 166.66 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.78 | -3.35 | 0.77 | 0.16 | -2.16 | 1.01 | 3.05 | 0.00 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
 JULI / JULY 1999
 (1996 = 100)

Lanjutan / Continuation

| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Semarang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 185.50 | 263.40 | 194.00 | 147.77 | 202.14 | 173.80 | 154.31 | 158.73 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.79 | -6.52 | 0.81 | 0.74 | -1.17 | 0.22 | 0.34 | -0.51 |
| Tegal | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 186.57 | 245.70 | 174.04 | 156.32 | 169.94 | 167.44 | 134.39 | 198.91 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.99 | -3.38 | -0.28 | 0.17 | -2.79 | -0.27 | 0.43 | 2.77 |
| Surakarta | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 197.81 | 248.62 | 199.98 | 168.74 | 178.75 | 224.67 | 168.77 | 164.22 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.86 | -5.76 | -0.13 | 0.63 | -1.34 | 0.55 | -0.02 | -0.26 |
| Purwokerto | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 206.68 | 242.28 | 216.93 | 178.86 | 211.69 | 273.41 | 163.95 | 175.75 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.97 | -4.09 | 1.85 | -0.08 | -2.53 | -0.08 | 0.00 | 0.15 |
| Yogyakarta | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 204.27 | 247.78 | 228.68 | 170.11 | 202.41 | 218.10 | 197.94 | 183.43 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.61 | -3.64 | 0.86 | 0.18 | -1.78 | -0.12 | 2.09 | -1.50 |
| Surabaya | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 201.99 | 239.06 | 223.42 | 181.24 | 246.13 | 233.27 | 170.85 | 151.90 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.82 | -3.06 | -0.40 | 0.83 | -0.62 | -0.54 | -0.29 | -0.30 |
| Malang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 225.60 | 276.72 | 205.64 | 253.93 | 184.78 | 254.41 | 174.05 | 176.16 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.88 | -3.21 | 0.86 | 0.17 | -2.83 | 0.01 | 1.43 | -1.22 |
| Kediri | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 212.05 | 291.38 | 198.61 | 186.50 | 188.53 | 198.21 | 172.92 | 160.98 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.03 | -2.26 | -0.76 | 0.22 | -1.55 | 0.25 | 0.00 | -0.83 |
| Jember | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 217.02 | 261.23 | 213.17 | 188.23 | 250.00 | 207.82 | 191.65 | 185.65 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.04 | -6.61 | 0.20 | 0.65 | -1.73 | 0.84 | -0.77 | -0.08 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
 JULI / JULY 1999
 (1996 = 100)

| Lanjutan / Continuation | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Denpasar | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 203.89 | 285.75 | 201.09 | 155.77 | 173.50 | 241.82 | 161.67 | 192.92 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.29 | -1.79 | -0.06 | 1.57 | -1.79 | -0.03 | 0.33 | 0.28 |
| Mataram | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 213.69 | 302.03 | 183.68 | 191.35 | 159.60 | 211.19 | 162.92 | 183.46 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.83 | -1.86 | -0.07 | -4.07 | -1.44 | 0.19 | -0.52 | -0.75 |
| Kupang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 197.77 | 269.71 | 191.66 | 146.94 | 163.69 | 200.32 | 140.03 | 170.98 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.12 | -0.04 | -1.37 | 0.32 | -2.20 | -1.54 | 1.45 | 0.84 |
| Dili | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 209.07 | 275.22 | 217.28 | 139.95 | 203.31 | 229.08 | 208.29 | 158.38 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.20 | 0.10 | -0.42 | 0.19 | -2.97 | 2.04 | -0.65 | 0.00 |
| Pontianak | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 211.81 | 250.40 | 222.66 | 175.36 | 227.66 | 186.95 | 161.17 | 207.14 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.64 | -4.09 | -0.50 | -0.90 | -2.19 | 0.75 | 2.20 | -0.02 |
| Palangkaraya | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 196.79 | 244.16 | 188.43 | 159.84 | 207.48 | 196.18 | 159.59 | 182.39 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.70 | -5.25 | -0.38 | -1.42 | -5.03 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sampit | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 211.01 | 256.08 | 219.60 | 177.74 | 193.63 | 230.07 | 176.85 | 176.09 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.98 | -6.16 | -0.78 | -0.45 | -2.64 | -0.87 | -2.63 | 0.00 |
| Banjarmasin | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 207.33 | 297.09 | 178.90 | 163.23 | 172.44 | 202.87 | 165.09 | 209.13 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.21 | -0.30 | 0.27 | -0.04 | -3.33 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.93 |
| Samarinda | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 195.97 | 243.00 | 192.02 | 173.25 | 181.94 | 180.14 | 181.80 | 192.60 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.32 | -3.63 | -0.58 | -0.01 | -2.30 | -0.47 | 1.19 | -0.42 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 44 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 44 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 1999
(1996 = 100)

| Lanjutan / Continuation | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Kota | Indeks Umum | Bahan makanan | Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau | Perumahan | Sandang | Kesehatan | Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga | Transpor dan komunikasi |
| Cities | General index | Food | Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product | Housing | Clothing | Health | Education, recreation and sport | Transportation and communication |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| Balikpapan | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 201.82 | 230.33 | 203.31 | 164.33 | 226.11 | 209.86 | 184.86 | 211.22 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.61 | -5.24 | -0.31 | 0.80 | -2.86 | 0.23 | 0.64 | -0.16 |
| Manado | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 215.57 | 294.05 | 212.87 | 180.33 | 208.42 | 228.00 | 166.67 | 168.89 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.81 | -2.65 | -0.82 | 0.59 | 0.16 | 1.15 | -0.42 | 0.00 |
| Palu | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 226.96 | 300.67 | 210.67 | 180.41 | 222.32 | 199.23 | 200.58 | 227.71 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -2.60 | -6.42 | -1.03 | 0.07 | -2.96 | 0.51 | 0.12 | 0.00 |
| Ujung Pandang | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 204.68 | 271.28 | 219.36 | 158.92 | 202.54 | 194.38 | 158.82 | 187.55 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.41 | -2.91 | -0.54 | -0.69 | -1.76 | -0.53 | 0.22 | -0.51 |
| Kendari | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 229.18 | 299.45 | 208.23 | 188.59 | 249.00 | 234.24 | 185.17 | 195.32 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.99 | -1.38 | -0.86 | -0.34 | -2.55 | -0.20 | -0.41 | -0.24 |
| Ambon | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 213.24 | 356.36 | 192.21 | 153.34 | 173.85 | 196.21 | 161.32 | 168.87 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.46 | -2.82 | 2.22 | 0.83 | 2.32 | 0.01 | 2.29 | 0.00 |
| Ternate | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 209.87 | 227.67 | 308.95 | 191.28 | 172.35 | 194.45 | 179.61 | 175.09 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -1.50 | -4.54 | -0.36 | 0.04 | -2.13 | 0.21 | 0.71 | 0.00 |
| Jayapura | | | | | | | | |
| Indeks / Index | 193.80 | 248.82 | 189.62 | 154.50 | 166.18 | 186.41 | 153.73 | 178.42 |
| Perubahan / Change (%) | -0.32 | 0.33 | -1.71 | -0.01 | -1.44 | 0.51 | -3.13 | 0.00 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES
TABEL : 1.4
TABLE
ANGKA INDEKS 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA DAN MADURA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAWA AND MADURA
(1971 = 100)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Beras <i>Rice</i> | Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i> | Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i> | Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i> | Garam hancur <i>Salt</i> | Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i> | Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i> | Tekstil <i>Textiles</i> | Batik <i>Batics</i> | Umum <i>General</i> |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 1 690.7 | 1 802.8 | 1 267.0 | 1 388.9 | 913.7 | 2 354.5 | 825.2 | 1 133.6 | 1 249.0 | 1 654.9 |
| 1994 | 2 215.8 | 2 020.7 | 1 499.5 | 1 374.0 | 951.6 | 2 381.7 | 858.5 | 1 212.2 | 1 313.3 | 2 038.0 |
| 1995 | 2 586.1 | 2 134.3 | 1 435.3 | 1 492.8 | 991.6 | 2 388.9 | 892.8 | 1 346.5 | 1 401.5 | 2 295.6 |
| 1996 | 2 064.2 | 2 512.4 | 1 519.8 | 1 570.6 | 1 041.7 | 2 436.1 | 958.0 | 1 460.3 | 1 522.6 | 2 364.0 |
| 1997 | 2 964.9 | 2 864.7 | 1 659.0 | 1 613.9 | 1 132.6 | 2 480.6 | 1 004.6 | 1 550.0 | 1 658.5 | 2 651.7 |
| 1998 | 6 197.5 | 5 422.3 | 4 263.3 | 2 889.8 | 2 310.2 | 2 771.7 | 2 213.7 | 2 545.8 | 2 285.5 | 5 330.6 |
| Mei | 4 246.6 | 4 788.9 | 4 193.3 | 2 383.8 | 1 909.1 | 3 097.6 | 1 847.4 | 2 183.5 | 2 168.8 | 3 977.6 |
| Juni | 5 827.5 | 5 153.2 | 4 462.1 | 2 474.0 | 1 980.4 | 2 788.8 | 1 909.8 | 2 274.8 | 2 233.4 | 5 040.5 |
| Juli | 6 041.9 | 5 488.5 | 5 630.3 | 2 674.2 | 2 249.3 | 2 743.4 | 2 417.5 | 2 540.0 | 2 324.4 | 5 321.8 |
| Agustus | 7 838.6 | 6 364.3 | 5 400.7 | 3 717.9 | 2 415.9 | 2 760.3 | 2 620.0 | 2 884.6 | 2 406.8 | 6 631.2 |
| September | 9 305.7 | 6 684.9 | 5 224.4 | 4 032.8 | 3 023.7 | 2 781.5 | 2 794.0 | 3 060.4 | 2 489.4 | 7 628.7 |
| Oktober | 8 213.9 | 6 804.0 | 4 357.5 | 3 829.4 | 2 796.7 | 2 805.4 | 2 865.0 | 3 154.6 | 2 579.2 | 6 865.9 |
| November | 7 700.3 | 6 906.4 | 3 998.8 | 3 747.4 | 3 148.4 | 2 832.1 | 2 925.4 | 3 201.1 | 2 649.1 | 6 521.8 |
| Desember | 8 552.0 | 7 155.1 | 3 985.5 | 3 710.2 | 3 543.6 | 2 881.6 | 2 992.1 | 3 350.1 | 2 757.0 | 7 102.0 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 8 488.4 | 7 640.0 | 4 084.2 | 3 719.6 | 3 765.8 | 2 922.5 | 3 038.3 | 3 733.8 | 3 030.0 | 7 131.4 |
| Februari | 7 962.5 | 8 291.2 | 4 145.2 | 3 618.2 | 4 240.2 | 2 918.6 | 3 067.4 | 3 781.2 | 3 057.8 | 6 860.4 |
| Maret | 7 650.7 | 8 543.3 | 4 043.0 | 3 396.8 | 4 421.4 | 2 894.9 | 3 099.3 | 3 799.6 | 3 123.1 | 6 664.3 |
| April | 7 502.3 | 8 556.4 | 4 041.3 | 3 130.6 | 4 474.7 | 2 879.7 | 3 188.0 | 3 829.9 | 3 203.3 | 6 554.5 |
| Mei | 7 407.1 | 8 653.8 | 4 065.6 | 2 876.6 | 4 494.0 | 2 881.6 | 3 182.0 | 3 944.8 | 3 213.6 | 6 489.2 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.5
TABLE

ANGKA INDEKS 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAWA
(1971 = 100)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Beras <i>Rice</i> | Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i> | Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i> | Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i> | Garam hancur <i>Salt</i> | Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i> | Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i> | Tekstil <i>Textiles</i> | Batik <i>Batics</i> | Umum <i>General</i> |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 1 373.6 | 1 732.0 | 1 601.1 | 1 185.5 | 972.7 | 1 840.5 | 626.8 | 1 064.1 | 863.4 | 1 379.6 |
| 1994 | 1 667.4 | 1 903.0 | 1 738.6 | 1 226.1 | 1 009.4 | 1 905.9 | 619.5 | 1 153.5 | 897.5 | 1 603.7 |
| 1995 | 2 046.9 | 2 143.2 | 2 058.8 | 1 407.4 | 1 069.2 | 1 986.6 | 640.8 | 1 241.3 | 965.8 | 1 916.3 |
| 1996 | 2 061.9 | 2 397.0 | 2 216.8 | 1 474.5 | 1 143.4 | 2 034.0 | 668.4 | 1 354.7 | 1 037.1 | 1 967.7 |
| 1997 | 2 327.0 | 2 572.5 | 2 349.3 | 1 504.3 | 1 233.9 | 2 042.2 | 717.8 | 1 427.8 | 1 115.1 | 2 171.3 |
| 1998 | 4 304.3 | 4 630.0 | 4 936.6 | 2 599.0 | 1 181.1 | 2 328.2 | 1 559.2 | 2 316.1 | 1 639.4 | 3 961.0 |
| Mei | 3 193.2 | 3 809.4 | 4 425.3 | 2 093.3 | 1 688.0 | 2 436.2 | 1 321.2 | 2 015.5 | 1 494.7 | 3 080.2 |
| Juni | 3 791.0 | 4 256.7 | 4 890.3 | 2 189.9 | 1 752.3 | 2 375.0 | 1 414.0 | 2 077.9 | 1 542.6 | 3 547.9 |
| Juli | 4 403.5 | 4 767.0 | 5 865.3 | 2 503.6 | 1 855.1 | 2 381.8 | 1 733.8 | 2 316.2 | 1 679.0 | 4 099.2 |
| Agustus | 4 842.7 | 5 274.6 | 6 106.0 | 3 270.7 | 2 007.0 | 2 396.6 | 1 881.4 | 2 573.0 | 1 761.6 | 4 522.8 |
| September | 6 203.4 | 5 914.8 | 6 165.9 | 3 576.4 | 2 178.7 | 2 428.1 | 1 962.4 | 2 800.9 | 1 842.3 | 5 504.2 |
| Oktober | 5 741.0 | 6 011.4 | 5 807.3 | 3 486.3 | 2 235.3 | 2 452.3 | 1 986.9 | 2 853.7 | 1 898.8 | 5 177.0 |
| November | 5 615.3 | 6 160.4 | 5 329.9 | 3 352.8 | 2 341.3 | 2 450.0 | 2 004.0 | 2 891.5 | 1 939.2 | 5 061.1 |
| Desember | 5 656.8 | 6 309.8 | 5 247.3 | 3 347.1 | 2 453.5 | 2 462.0 | 2 006.6 | 2 976.0 | 2 013.5 | 5 096.9 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 5 815.6 | 6 555.3 | 5 271.1 | 3 330.7 | 2 689.7 | 2 481.3 | 2 022.3 | 3 073.5 | 2 185.9 | 5 227.0 |
| Februari | 5 664.8 | 6 860.8 | 5 445.4 | 3 254.0 | 2 879.8 | 2 499.6 | 2 030.8 | 3 104.8 | 2 207.3 | 5 158.7 |
| Maret | 5 576.9 | 6 953.7 | 5 416.5 | 3 118.1 | 3 092.5 | 2 505.1 | 2 035.1 | 3 123.6 | 2 235.7 | 5 097.2 |
| April | 5 586.7 | 7 052.0 | 5 406.2 | 2 925.3 | 3 172.0 | 2 501.9 | 2 096.6 | 3 128.2 | 2 246.1 | 5 094.1 |
| Mei | 5 637.6 | 7 129.2 | 5 598.1 | 2 740.8 | 3 190.6 | 2 503.7 | 2 073.0 | 3 155.5 | 2 267.0 | 5 130.1 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA DAN MADURA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAWA AND MADURA
(1983 = 100)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Jawa Barat | | | Jawa Tengah | | | D.I. Yogyakarta | | | Jawa Timur | | |
|--|------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 Rata-rata/Average | 225.2 | 237.4 | 94.8 | 236.2 | 248.7 | 95.0 | 222.8 | 229.6 | 96.9 | 214.1 | 227.1 | 94.3 |
| 1994 Rata-rata/Average | 273.5 | 268.1 | 101.8 | 277.8 | 278.1 | 99.8 | 278.2 | 257.1 | 108.1 | 263.2 | 256.7 | 102.3 |
| 1995 Rata-rata/Average | 316.4 | 299.9 | 105.5 | 333.6 | 318.4 | 104.7 | 321.7 | 294.3 | 109.3 | 313.1 | 294.1 | 106.4 |
| 1996 Rata-rata/Average | 329.1 | 325.8 | 101.0 | 376.8 | 345.5 | 109.0 | 348.6 | 312.3 | 111.6 | 347.5 | 324.8 | 107.0 |
| 1997 Rata-rata/Average | 368.8 | 353.7 | 104.1 | 388.6 | 372.8 | 104.2 | 384.0 | 335.1 | 114.5 | 398.3 | 352.9 | 112.8 |
| 1998 Rata-rata/Average | 642.4 | 634.3 | 101.4 | 592.5 | 628.4 | 94.0 | 759.7 | 575.5 | 131.1 | 665.1 | 629.0 | 105.1 |
| Mei | 550.7 | 556.8 | 98.9 | 477.0 | 550.4 | 86.7 | 632.0 | 519.5 | 121.7 | 538.3 | 564.8 | 95.3 |
| Juni | 633.6 | 600.4 | 105.5 | 594.2 | 617.5 | 96.2 | 777.9 | 573.1 | 135.7 | 673.5 | 614.2 | 109.7 |
| Juli | 676.9 | 651.3 | 103.9 | 619.3 | 652.5 | 94.9 | 804.2 | 593.7 | 135.5 | 721.2 | 661.7 | 104.9 |
| Agustus | 707.8 | 725.1 | 97.6 | 682.0 | 704.9 | 96.8 | 878.3 | 645.1 | 136.2 | 783.6 | 727.6 | 107.7 |
| September | 797.6 | 804.7 | 99.1 | 738.6 | 755.0 | 97.8 | 953.1 | 680.2 | 140.1 | 818.9 | 743.8 | 110.1 |
| Oktober | 782.6 | 773.8 | 101.1 | 723.7 | 747.4 | 96.8 | 651.5 | 677.8 | 140.4 | 804.3 | 728.7 | 110.4 |
| November | 792.3 | 772.4 | 102.6 | 741.2 | 748.6 | 99.0 | 915.8 | 679.6 | 134.7 | 807.9 | 732.6 | 110.3 |
| Desember | 822.1 | 798.9 | 102.9 | 725.6 | 798.0 | 90.9 | 933.4 | 704.1 | 132.6 | 852.7 | 779.7 | 109.4 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 870.6 | 846.4 | 102.9 | 768.7 | 835.0 | 92.1 | 944.8 | 726.1 | 130.1 | 900.9 | 800.9 | 112.5 |
| Februari | 867.8 | 863.4 | 100.5 | 805.6 | 853.9 | 94.3 | 910.2 | 726.9 | 125.2 | 993.1 | 842.2 | 117.9 |
| Maret | 849.5 | 847.6 | 100.2 | 795.1 | 848.4 | 93.7 | 930.4 | 725.3 | 128.3 | 982.3 | 832.0 | 118.1 |
| April | 840.3 | 831.4 | 101.1 | 796.7 | 833.4 | 95.6 | 941.0 | 718.5 | 131.0 | 939.2 | 829.2 | 113.3 |
| Mei | 835.1 | 815.1 | 102.5 | 777.3 | 826.2 | 94.1 | 946.7 | 710.1 | 133.3 | 936.8 | 821.8 | 114.0 |

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =
 = $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100\%$
 = $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =
 = $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100\%$
 = $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA
(1987 = 100)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Dista Aceh | | | Sumatera Utara | | | Sumatera Barat | | | Sumatera Selatan | | | Lampung | | |
|--|------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|------|
| | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 Rata-rata/Average | 137.5 | 143.0 | 96.2 | 135.4 | 158.9 | 85.2 | 152.1 | 142.1 | 107.0 | 150.9 | 154.7 | 97.6 | 127.1 | 146.1 | 87.0 |
| 1994 Rata-rata/Average | 167.3 | 163.2 | 102.3 | 153.9 | 173.5 | 88.5 | 174.8 | 161.8 | 107.6 | 171.1 | 163.7 | 104.1 | 152.0 | 172.8 | 87.6 |
| 1995 Rata-rata/Average | 190.4 | 194.0 | 98.2 | 183.9 | 202.4 | 90.9 | 211.9 | 183.8 | 115.3 | 221.7 | 184.3 | 120.4 | 169.2 | 190.1 | 89.1 |
| 1996 Rata-rata/Average | 202.4 | 205.5 | 98.5 | 195.4 | 225.4 | 86.7 | 218.2 | 200.7 | 108.6 | 194.2 | 194.9 | 99.6 | 161.4 | 205.3 | 78.7 |
| 1997 Rata-rata/Average | 214.7 | 225.9 | 95.0 | 213.1 | 248.2 | 85.9 | 267.4 | 219.3 | 121.6 | 211.5 | 200.9 | 105.1 | 170.5 | 224.5 | 75.9 |
| 1998 Rata-rata/Average | 343.4 | 406.2 | 85.3 | 344.2 | 422.1 | 81.4 | 436.1 | 374.2 | 116.4 | 390.4 | 326.9 | 121.5 | 245.1 | 335.2 | 73.1 |
| Mei | 313.5 | 350.4 | 89.5 | 318.6 | 386.5 | 82.4 | 381.0 | 328.8 | 115.9 | 380.2 | 273.2 | 139.2 | 196.3 | 284.7 | 69.0 |
| Juni | 343.0 | 393.5 | 87.2 | 343.7 | 411.4 | 83.6 | 438.0 | 364.7 | 120.1 | 376.0 | 285.5 | 131.7 | 215.4 | 308.6 | 69.8 |
| Juli | 367.2 | 443.1 | 82.9 | 354.2 | 438.1 | 80.9 | 455.3 | 388.2 | 117.3 | 406.3 | 332.2 | 122.3 | 251.4 | 346.5 | 72.6 |
| Agustus | 374.9 | 473.0 | 79.3 | 380.2 | 463.9 | 82.0 | 473.0 | 408.2 | 115.9 | 428.0 | 375.2 | 114.1 | 256.4 | 359.5 | 71.3 |
| September | 405.9 | 503.1 | 80.7 | 403.0 | 495.7 | 81.3 | 523.0 | 454.6 | 115.1 | 446.9 | 410.4 | 108.9 | 307.9 | 428.6 | 71.9 |
| Oktober | 392.6 | 500.5 | 78.5 | 407.8 | 496.5 | 82.1 | 502.5 | 441.9 | 113.7 | 464.5 | 413.9 | 112.2 | 305.5 | 412.8 | 74.0 |
| Nopember | 413.5 | 501.7 | 82.4 | 414.8 | 507.1 | 81.8 | 564.2 | 459.5 | 122.8 | 444.6 | 413.7 | 107.5 | 304.8 | 401.0 | 76.0 |
| Desember | 449.1 | 514.1 | 87.4 | 432.5 | 523.4 | 82.6 | 573.5 | 479.5 | 119.6 | 429.8 | 409.4 | 105.0 | 305.3 | 401.5 | 76.0 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 454.4 | 532.0 | 85.4 | 442.2 | 539.3 | 82.0 | 608.3 | 512.2 | 118.8 | 439.0 | 420.9 | 104.3 | 314.4 | 428.1 | 73.5 |
| Februari | 452.6 | 525.5 | 86.1 | 449.6 | 546.4 | 82.3 | 626.9 | 512.2 | 122.4 | 482.4 | 435.7 | 110.7 | 316.2 | 428.2 | 73.8 |
| Maret | 437.5 | 524.0 | 83.5 | 456.8 | 547.7 | 83.4 | 626.2 | 520.6 | 120.3 | 491.7 | 434.6 | 113.2 | 322.0 | 428.3 | 75.2 |
| April | 411.6 | 525.1 | 78.4 | 440.8 | 542.1 | 81.3 | 537.6 | 505.5 | 106.4 | 489.6 | 435.4 | 112.5 | 323.6 | 423.3 | 76.5 |
| Mei | 405.0 | 516.9 | 78.4 | 435.9 | 540.3 | 80.7 | 526.2 | 507.7 | 103.6 | 466.2 | 419.1 | 112.2 | 332.8 | 432.5 | 76.9 |

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA
(1987 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | B a l i | | | Nusa Tenggara Barat | | | Kalimantan Selatan | | | Sulawesi Utara | | | Sulawesi Selatan | | |
|--|---------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
| | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP | IT | IB | NTP |
| [1] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] | [22] | [23] | [24] | [25] | [26] | [27] | [28] | [29] | [30] | [31] |
| 1993 Rata-rata/Average | 181.4 | 174.8 | 103.8 | 172.1 | 160.6 | 107.2 | 156.4 | 162.4 | 96.3 | 135.5 | 139.9 | 96.9 | 162.2 | 162.8 | 99.5 |
| 1994 Rata-rata/Average | 214.0 | 193.6 | 110.3 | 185.9 | 180.5 | 102.8 | 162.1 | 171.6 | 94.4 | 149.9 | 156.8 | 95.4 | 192.0 | 182.2 | 105.3 |
| 1995 Rata-rata/Average | 246.2 | 220.2 | 111.8 | 227.1 | 201.3 | 112.7 | 204.0 | 205.4 | 99.3 | 173.5 | 181.7 | 95.6 | 230.5 | 213.2 | 108.1 |
| 1996 Rata-rata/Average | 277.3 | 234.4 | 118.3 | 251.0 | 216.4 | 116.0 | 235.1 | 219.3 | 107.2 | 188.4 | 192.0 | 98.1 | 263.3 | 232.5 | 113.2 |
| 1997 Rata-rata/Average | 299.1 | 249.3 | 119.9 | 292.1 | 235.2 | 124.0 | 251.0 | 235.2 | 106.5 | 212.6 | 209.0 | 101.6 | 290.3 | 250.2 | 115.9 |
| 1998 Rata-rata/Average | 522.5 | 404.0 | 129.1 | 573.7 | 399.5 | 142.3 | 439.4 | 410.4 | 107.0 | 356.1 | 389.2 | 93.8 | 509.2 | 401.7 | 125.7 |
| Mei | 453.0 | 347.0 | 130.6 | 447.6 | 337.1 | 132.8 | 375.1 | 370.5 | 101.2 | 304.1 | 311.0 | 97.8 | 420.0 | 350.0 | 120.0 |
| Juni | 503.0 | 386.6 | 130.1 | 542.3 | 338.3 | 139.7 | 404.4 | 388.7 | 104.0 | 354.9 | 338.7 | 104.8 | 472.8 | 372.0 | 127.1 |
| Juli | 536.0 | 410.8 | 130.5 | 604.0 | 406.6 | 148.5 | 447.1 | 409.0 | 109.3 | 390.1 | 421.9 | 92.5 | 542.6 | 411.4 | 131.9 |
| Agustus | 580.2 | 464.4 | 124.9 | 666.9 | 442.0 | 150.9 | 478.6 | 446.7 | 107.2 | 406.6 | 474.2 | 85.7 | 553.9 | 431.4 | 128.4 |
| September | 634.8 | 513.1 | 123.7 | 740.5 | 500.0 | 148.1 | 530.6 | 495.3 | 107.1 | 437.6 | 523.9 | 83.5 | 600.4 | 479.6 | 125.2 |
| Oktober | 629.2 | 489.3 | 128.7 | 749.7 | 493.5 | 151.9 | 531.0 | 490.9 | 108.2 | 443.8 | 522.6 | 84.9 | 603.9 | 477.0 | 127.4 |
| November | 669.6 | 487.4 | 137.4 | 757.8 | 516.1 | 146.8 | 537.7 | 484.7 | 110.9 | 442.8 | 509.2 | 87.0 | 917.4 | 483.8 | 127.6 |
| Desember | 692.0 | 518.2 | 133.5 | 789.9 | 547.9 | 144.2 | 547.2 | 500.3 | 109.4 | 448.1 | 531.2 | 84.4 | 636.1 | 510.0 | 124.7 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 766.0 | 531.0 | 144.3 | 878.5 | 591.8 | 148.4 | 562.4 | 504.0 | 111.6 | 450.6 | 542.2 | 83.1 | 647.1 | 534.0 | 121.2 |
| Februari | 824.0 | 541.2 | 152.3 | 1 245.3 | 623.7 | 199.7 | 560.6 | 504.8 | 111.1 | 456.9 | 542.3 | 84.3 | 656.5 | 547.8 | 119.9 |
| Maret | 853.9 | 549.8 | 155.3 | 1 238.2 | 622.6 | 198.9 | 575.7 | 494.3 | 116.5 | 479.2 | 542.9 | 88.3 | 705.2 | 548.8 | 128.5 |
| April | 845.1 | 549.6 | 153.8 | 1 118.5 | 627.4 | 178.3 | 596.9 | 496.3 | 120.3 | 489.6 | 545.0 | 89.8 | 674.7 | 547.2 | 123.3 |
| Mei | 825.8 | 550.3 | 150.1 | 1 081.1 | 632.0 | 171.1 | 603.8 | 487.3 | 123.9 | 513.1 | 548.9 | 93.5 | 673.3 | 554.5 | 121.4 |

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =
= $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$
= $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA DAN MADURA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAWA AND MADURA
(1983 = 100)

| Popinsi <i>Province</i> | IT | | IB | | NTP |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------|
| | Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i> | Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i> | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i> | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i> | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| Jawa Barat | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 867.6 | 377.5 | 818.3 | 796.7 | 102.5 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -0.65 | 0.59 | -2.47 | 1.26 | 1.37 |
| Jawa Tengah | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 817.8 | 337.6 | 824.4 | 834.5 | 94.1 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -2.64 | 3.42 | -1.32 | 1.22 | -1.58 |
| D.I. Yogyakarta | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 982.6 | 449.7 | 696.9 | 827.9 | 133.3 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | 0.50 | 3.86 | -1.38 | 0.36 | 1.80 |
| Jawa Timur | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 1 011.8 | 364.8 | 798.9 | 932.9 | 114.0 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -0.76 | 11.84 | -1.52 | 1.83 | 0.64 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA
(1987 = 100)

| Popinsi <i>Province</i> | IT | | IB | | NTP |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--|-------|
| | Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i> | Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i> | Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i> | Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i> | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| Dista Aceh | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 518.1 | 196.2 | 524.2 | 477.3 | 78.4 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -1.21 | -3.43 | -1.85 | 0.23 | -0.04 |
| Sumatera Utara | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 505.8 | 269.2 | 552.5 | 479.6 | 80.7 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -0.65 | -3.06 | -0.87 | 2.81 | -0.76 |
| Sumatera Barat | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 601.9 | 236.0 | 514.2 | 480.7 | 103.6 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -1.33 | -9.33 | 0.18 | 1.59 | -2.56 |
| Sumatera Selatan | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 517.2 | 436.3 | 420.1 | 410.9 | 112.2 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -0.07 | -7.80 | -4.34 | 2.09 | -0.20 |
| Lampung | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 499.2 | 106.2 | 444.0 | 382.1 | 76.9 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | 3.67 | -2.17 | 2.09 | 2.73 | 0.63 |
| Bali | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 871.2 | 347.2 | 548.2 | 556.3 | 150.1 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -2.41 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.47 | -2.41 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 1 114.7 | 265.5 | 609.8 | 711.6 | 171.1 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -3.38 | 0.00 | 0.18 | 2.49 | -4.06 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 689.8 | 275.9 | 497.8 | 457.0 | 123.9 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | 1.60 | -2.86 | -2.53 | 0.45 | 3.03 |
| Sulawesi Utara | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 702.0 | 287.5 | 530.7 | 694.2 | 93.5 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | 4.22 | 6.54 | -0.41 | 8.12 | 4.06 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | | | | | |
| Mei 1999 | 745.5 | 342.0 | 576.1 | 488.8 | 121.4 |
| Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i> | -0.34 | 1.12 | 1.66 | 0.16 | -1.52 |

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.10 **ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN**
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (10) | 284 | 345 | 416 | 489 | 571 | 982 | 868 | 939 | 1 365 | 1360 |
| 2. Tanaman perdagangan / <i>Commercial crops</i> (14) | 212 | 255 | 325 | 335 | 346 | 657 | 618 | 643 | 810 | 808 |
| 3. Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> (11) | 241 | 271 | 292 | 326 | 358 | 561 | 522 | 515 | 794 | 810 |
| 4. Perakayuan dan hasil-hasil hutan / <i>Logging and forestry</i> (6) | 238 | 278 | 304 | 341 | 353 | 437 | 410 | 415 | 547 | 545 |
| 5. Perikanan / <i>Fishing</i> (3) | 246 | 275 | 321 | 358 | 403 | 646 | 580 | 597 | 934 | 937 |
| Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index agricultural</i> (44) | 251 | 298 | 355 | 399 | 445 | 750 | 679 | 716 | 1 016 | 1015 |
| B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Batu bara / <i>Coal</i> (1) | 189 | 191 | 200 | 214 | 232 | 458 | 404 | 404 | 426 | 426 |
| 2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (4) | 226 | 247 | 280 | 312 | 334 | 415 | 398 | 399 | 541 | 544 |
| 3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1) | 184 | 198 | 207 | 232 | 252 | 313 | 282 | 283 | 536 | 530 |
| Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index mining and quarrying</i> (6) | 218 | 237 | 266 | 296 | 318 | 396 | 376 | 377 | 539 | 541 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.11 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products</i> (8) | 273 | 298 | 333 | 360 | 384 | 605 | 573 | 575 | 845 | 850 |
| 2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products</i> (4) | 188 | 196 | 215 | 231 | 244 | 397 | 380 | 384 | 554 | 577 |
| 3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats</i> | 245 | 277 | 321 | 329 | 335 | 589 | 546 | 567 | 663 | 648 |
| 4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products</i> (6) | 224 | 254 | 303 | 312 | 346 | 679 | 529 | 606 | 913 | 920 |
| 5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries</i> (3) | 228 | 232 | 251 | 255 | 260 | 428 | 353 | 364 | 472 | 448 |
| 6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products</i> (9) | 193 | 216 | 241 | 249 | 260 | 449 | 414 | 422 | 550 | 557 |
| 7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages</i> (2) | 196 | 201 | 220 | 236 | 247 | 339 | 329 | 334 | 397 | 398 |
| 8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes</i> (3) | 175 | 181 | 196 | 216 | 230 | 360 | 334 | 346 | 494 | 497 |
| 9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment</i> (11) | 165 | 170 | 181 | 187 | 192 | 284 | 269 | 274 | 343 | 344 |
| 10. Industri barang dari kulit dan alas kaki <i>Leather and foot wear products</i> (5) | 179 | 184 | 199 | 208 | 220 | 307 | 281 | 288 | 407 | 408 |
| 11. Industri kayu, perabot rumah tangga dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products</i> (11) | 194 | 210 | 230 | 246 | 255 | 371 | 344 | 349 | 463 | 466 |
| 12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products</i> (4) | 218 | 232 | 252 | 272 | 312 | 434 | 412 | 438 | 662 | 678 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.11 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 13. Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products</i> (12) | 252 | 275 | 336 | 347 | 344 | 756 | 654 | 723 | 836 | 814 |
| 14. Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products</i> (11) | 264 | 265 | 274 | 280 | 280 | 339 | 350 | 355 | 421 | 421 |
| 15. Industri karet dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Tyres and rubber products</i> (6) | 220 | 256 | 343 | 342 | 306 | 696 | 699 | 701 | 672 | 667 |
| 16. Industri mineral bukan logam, barang-barang tanah liat, semen dan lainnya / <i>Non metallic mineral products, structural clay products, cement and other products</i> (7) | 212 | 224 | 246 | 266 | 277 | 375 | 362 | 365 | 451 | 455 |
| 17. Industri logam dasar bukan besi (emas, perak dan timah) <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (gold, silver and tin)</i> (3) | 83 | 83 | 94 | 94 | 102 | 343 | 280 | 348 | 348 | 304 |
| 18. Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products</i> (4) | 236 | 245 | 253 | 253 | 267 | 494 | 467 | 476 | 578 | 575 |
| 19. Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal products</i> (4) | 268 | 273 | 294 | 301 | 314 | 578 | 521 | 533 | 692 | 698 |
| 20. Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Mechinery except electrical products</i> (2) | 180 | 186 | 194 | 198 | 199 | 270 | 248 | 249 | 324 | 319 |
| 21. Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances & supplies</i> (14) | 199 | 205 | 213 | 216 | 222 | 386 | 356 | 366 | 472 | 472 |
| 22. Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (4) | 262 | 281 | 305 | 314 | 321 | 482 | 430 | 445 | 608 | 615 |
| 23. Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products</i> (4) | 178 | 185 | 193 | 204 | 213 | 295 | 283 | 293 | 331 | 331 |
| Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (140) | 218 | 231 | 256 | 265 | 275 | 455 | 412 | 431 | 562 | 563 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.12 **ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4) | 186 | 189 | 205 | 231 | 250 | 548 | 556 | 631 | 457 | 437 |
| 2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (1) | 225 | 240 | 249 | 259 | 360 | 1 075 | 1 309 | 1378 | 649 | 602 |
| 3. Hasil-hasil industri bahan makanan dan minuman <i>Food & Beverages</i> (9) | 200 | 204 | 221 | 225 | 237 | 458 | 437 | 437 | 529 | 526 |
| 4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya <i>Garments and textiles</i> (4) | 176 | 178 | 194 | 204 | 219 | 398 | 374 | 447 | 396 | 390 |
| 5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Paper and paper products</i> (2) | 260 | 271 | 330 | 335 | 322 | 713 | 689 | 821 | 723 | 689 |
| 6. Hasil industri kimia dan lainnya <i>Chemicals and other chemical products</i> (8) | 239 | 243 | 255 | 259 | 277 | 892 | 903 | 1019 | 936 | 913 |
| 7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (2) | 209 | 209 | 221 | 253 | 268 | 495 | 479 | 479 | 586 | 600 |
| 8. Hasil industri ban kendaraan / <i>Tyres</i> (1) | 374 | 325 | 342 | 330 | 341 | 775 | 640 | 640 | 867 | 870 |
| 9. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam (semen, kaca) <i>Manufactured non metallic products (Cement, Glass)</i> | 191 | 200 | 226 | 238 | 240 | 299 | 286 | 286 | 312 | 312 |
| 10. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (5) | 207 | 213 | 245 | 250 | 259 | 677 | 688 | 744 | 660 | 673 |
| 11. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical</i> (3) | 212 | 216 | 228 | 235 | 253 | 551 | 490 | 509 | 665 | 662 |
| 12. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3) | 181 | 183 | 184 | 186 | 187 | 312 | 308 | 309 | 298 | 282 |
| 13. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3) | 208 | 213 | 224 | 234 | 253 | 595 | 504 | 596 | 666 | 652 |
| 14. Hasil-hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products</i> (3) | 197 | 205 | 218 | 221 | 232 | 380 | 346 | 384 | 452 | 449 |
| Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (53) | 211 | 215 | 230 | 243 | 260 | 598 | 582 | 627 | 631 | 626 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.13 **ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**
(1983 = 100)

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|--|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Hasil-hasil tanaman bahan makanan <i>Food crops (4)</i> | 189 | 211 | 277 | 322 | 312 | 798 | 697 | 1 026 | 733 | 694 |
| 2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perdagangan dan ternak <i>Commercial Crops and Livestock (9)</i> | 187 | 235 | 316 | 319 | 357 | 885 | 899 | 1 178 | 724 | 671 |
| 3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products (4)</i> | 326 | 362 | 376 | 400 | 475 | 1 381 | 1 396 | 1 749 | 1 098 | 1 051 |
| 4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fish products (2)</i> | 271 | 291 | 341 | 340 | 417 | 1 183 | 1 198 | 1 484 | 970 | 909 |
| 5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products (3)</i> | 138 | 130 | 143 | 173 | 202 | 472 | 494 | 615 | 479 | 455 |
| 6. Bijih logam bukan besi / <i>Non ferrous metal ore (3)</i> | 351 | 381 | 538 | 492 | 555 | 1 490 | 1 548 | 2 082 | 1 120 | 1 048 |
| 7. Minyak nabati and lainnya <i>Vegetable oils and others (3)</i> | 232 | 249 | 292 | 270 | 295 | 811 | 801 | 1 055 | 682 | 604 |
| 8. Bahan makanan dan sejenisnya <i>Food products and others (3)</i> | 237 | 244 | 249 | 260 | 331 | 1 172 | 1 259 | 1 488 | 825 | 772 |
| 9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> | 242 | 246 | 259 | 266 | 323 | 1 024 | 1 045 | 1 344 | 897 | 840 |
| 10. Barang kimia dasar <i>Basic chemical products (2)</i> | 156 | 175 | 263 | 289 | 278 | 784 | 783 | 1 029 | 565 | 516 |
| 11. Hasil-hasil pengilangan minyak <i>Petroleum products (1)</i> | 118 | 104 | 137 | 160 | 232 | 515 | 479 | 630 | 247 | 229 |
| 12. Industri logam lainnya / <i>Other metal products (3)</i> | 117 | 125 | 132 | 138 | 159 | 537 | 535 | 710 | 500 | 485 |
| Indeks umum / <i>General index (38)</i> | 157 | 157 | 178 | 203 | 238 | 592 | 609 | 769 | 543 | 514 |
| Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petr. (34)</i> | 226 | 255 | 298 | 306 | 353 | 994 | 1 006 | 1 292 | 813 | 766 |
| Indeks umum minyak bumi / <i>General index of petroleum (4)</i> | 137 | 128 | 142 | 173 | 204 | 474 | 493 | 615 | 464 | 440 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.14 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES
(1983 = 100)

| Subsektor / Subsector | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Pertanian/Agriculture (44) | 251 | 298 | 355 | 399 | 445 | 750 | 679 | 716 | 1 016 | 1 015 |
| 2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (6) | 218 | 237 | 266 | 296 | 318 | 396 | 376 | 377 | 539 | 541 |
| 3. Industri/Manufacturing (140) | 218 | 231 | 256 | 265 | 275 | 455 | 412 | 431 | 562 | 563 |
| 4. Impor/Imports (53) | 211 | 215 | 230 | 243 | 260 | 598 | 582 | 627 | 631 | 626 |
| 5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (38) | 157 | 157 | 178 | 203 | 238 | 592 | 609 | 769 | 543 | 514 |
| b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr. & Gas (34) | 226 | 255 | 298 | 306 | 353 | 994 | 1 006 | 1 292 | 813 | 766 |
| c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (4) | 137 | 128 | 142 | 173 | 204 | 474 | 493 | 615 | 464 | 440 |
| Indeks Umum/General Index (281) | 204 | 215 | 240 | 258 | 282 | 569 | 546 | 611 | 632 | 623 |
| Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr. & Gas (277) | 221 | 237 | 264 | 280 | 301 | 592 | 560 | 610 | 673 | 668 |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (243) | 220 | 235 | 261 | 277 | 297 | 560 | 525 | 557 | 662 | 660 |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (228) | 201 | 215 | 244 | 266 | 291 | 555 | 530 | 604 | 632 | 622 |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (224) | 227 | 250 | 285 | 303 | 326 | 588 | 545 | 599 | 700 | 694 |
| Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (190) | 227 | 250 | 283 | 302 | 322 | 534 | 484 | 507 | 685 | 685 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.15 ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**
(1983 = 100)

| Jenis Bangunan / Type of Construction | Rata-rata / Average | | | | | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | Mei | Juni | Mei | Juni |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (21)</i> | 213 | 226 | 248 | 265 | 277 | 454 | 438 | 446 | 541 | 545 |
| 2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (17)</i> | 223 | 235 | 264 | 285 | 298 | 450 | 436 | 439 | 537 | 541 |
| 3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (16) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i> | 219 | 230 | 256 | 275 | 288 | 477 | 468 | 472 | 565 | 569 |
| 4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (19)</i> | 200 | 206 | 219 | 226 | 236 | 452 | 431 | 437 | 526 | 530 |
| 5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (21)</i> | 214 | 222 | 244 | 258 | 270 | 471 | 458 | 468 | 551 | 555 |
| Umum / General (21) | 213 | 224 | 246 | 261 | 273 | 459 | 444 | 451 | 544 | 548 |

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.16
TABLE

PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA
AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET
(RUPIAH)

| Periode/Period | | U.S. \$ | D.M. | Yen ¥ | Emas / Gold |
|----------------|----------|---------|-------|----------------|-------------|
| [1] | | [2] | [3] | [4] | |
| 1993 | Desember | 2 118 | 1 242 | 18.96 | 25 250 |
| 1994 | Desember | 2 205 | 1 397 | 22.05 | 25 600 |
| 1995 | Desember | 2 305 | 1 609 | 22.50 | 27 150 |
| 1996 | Desember | 2 385 | 1 535 | 20.60 | 27 850 |
| 1997 | Desember | 5 700 | 3 180 | 43.00 | 42 000 |
| 1998 | Desember | 8 100 | 4 883 | 70.67 | 75 000 |
| 1999 | Januari | 9 419 | 5 580 | 82.60 | 80 000 |
| | Februari | 8 992 | 5 140 | 75.80 | 80 000 |
| | Maret | | | | |
| | | 8 955 | 5 080 | 75.80 | 80 000 |
| | | 9 149 | 5 145 | 76.50 | 80 000 |
| | | 8 985 | 5 100 | 77.63 | 80 000 |
| | | 8 987 | 5 069 | 77.75 | 80 000 |
| | | 8 778 | 4 925 | 74.50 | 80 000 |
| | April | | | | |
| | | 8 833 | 4 938 | 75.00 | 75 000 |
| | | 8 829 | 4 964 | 75.05 | 75 000 |
| | | 8 768 | 4 925 | 74.20 | 70 000 |
| | | 8 718 | 4 820 | 74.90 | 70 000 |
| | | 8 632 | 4 759 | 74.10 | 70 000 |
| | Mei | | | | |
| | | 8 182 | 4 495 | 68.80 | 70 000 |
| | | 7 885 | 4 385 | 66.30 | 65 000 |
| | | 8 170 | 4 509 | 67.65 | 65 000 |
| | | 8 179 | 4 485 | 67.00 | 70 000 |
| | Juni | | | | |
| | | 8 209 | 4 421 | 67.85 | 65 000 |
| | | 7 883 | 4 175 | 65.45 | 65 000 |
| | | 7 492 | 4 065 | 63.40 | 60 000 |
| | | 6 917 | 3 765 | 58.30 | 57 500 |
| | | 6 750 | 3 765 | 56.80 | 55 000 |
| | Juli | | | | |
| | | 6 881 | 3 652 | 56.60 | 55 000 |
| | | 6 814 | 3 630 | 57.00 | 55 000 |
| | | 6 797 | 3 607 | 56.70 | 52 500 |
| | | 6 764 | 3 646 | 57.80 | 55 000 |
| | | 6 989 | 3 842 | 60.76 | 55 000 |

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.17
TABLE**

**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Jakarta | | | | | | Surabaya | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies | Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume | | | Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded | | Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies | Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume | | | Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded | |
| | | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Perubahan (%) Change | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) | | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Perubahan (%) Change | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) | Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs) | Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp) |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1993 | 172 | 3 844 | 125.29 | 19 086 237.2 | 16 | 77 586.3 | 158 | 267 | 588.89 | 1 148 625.0 | 1 | 4 669.2 |
| 1994 | 217 | 5 293 | 37.68 | 25 482 803.3 | 22 | 104 011.4 | 180 | 495 | 85.32 | 1 778 210.3 | 2 | 7 228.5 |
| 1995 | 238 | 10 646 | 101.16 | 32 357 504.0 | 43 | 131 534.6 | 201 | 1 715 | 246.80 | 5 253 862.2 | 7 | 21 357.2 |
| 1996 | 238 | 29 528 | 177.35 | 75 729 894.2 | 119 | 304 136.1 | 209 | 1 548 | -9.75 | 4 100 200.5 | 6 | 16 466.7 |
| 1997 | 282 | 76 599 | 159.41 | 120 385 166.2 | 311 | 489 370.6 | 222 | 4 902 | 216.71 | 10 749 946.5 | 20 | 43 699.0 |
| 1998 | 288 | 90 621 | 18.31 | 99 684 703.1 | 371 | 408 077.6 | 222 | 2229 | -54.54 | 3 116 878.4 | 9 | 12 721.9 |
| Juni | 288 | 5 274 | 9.49 | 5 667 065.9 | 240 | 257 593.9 | 227 | 123 | 210.64 | 131 034.6 | 6 | 5 956.1 |
| Juli | 288 | 6 949 | 31.76 | 8 709 314.3 | 316 | 395 877.9 | 227 | 308 | 151.30 | 230 598.8 | 14 | 10 481.8 |
| Agustus | 288 | 4 281 | -38.39 | 5 733 006.6 | 214 | 286 650.3 | 227 | 385 | 24.99 | 282 372.4 | 19 | 14 118.6 |
| September | 288 | 5 134 | 19.91 | 5 073 655.0 | 233 | 230 650.7 | 223 | 28 | -92.80 | 26 420.1 | 1 | 1 321.0 |
| Oktober | 288 | 5 077 | -1.12 | 5 934 460.2 | 231 | 269 756.4 | 223 | 264 | 851.19 | 340 723.7 | 12 | 15 487.1 |
| Nopember | 288 | 9 420 | 85.55 | 8 388 036.1 | 471 | 419 401.8 | 222 | 234 | -11.40 | 560 138.5 | 12 | 28 056.9 |
| Desember | 288 | 4 561 | -51.58 | 4 392 659.6 | 217 | 209 174.3 | 222 | 385 | 64.54 | 717 954.8 | 18 | 34 188.3 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 289 | 4 162 | -8.75 | 5 415 615.6 | 277 | 361 041.0 | 222 | 40 | -89.61 | 69 847.2 | 3 | 4 656.5 |
| Februari | 289 | 3 568 | -14.27 | 3 287 842.2 | 178 | 164 392.1 | 221 | 295 | 637.30 | 199 872.1 | 15 | 9 993.6 |
| Maret | 289 | 3 223 | -9.67 | 2 949 665.2 | 153 | 140 460.2 | 213 | 92 | -68.77 | 37 713.2 | 4 | 1 795.9 |
| April | 279 | 10 938 | 239.37 | 8 765 758.0 | 521 | 417 417.0 | 213 | 318 | 246.12 | 287 652.9 | 15 | 13 697.8 |
| Mei | 274 | 27 841 | 154.53 | 17 220 327.0 | 1 392 | 861 016.0 | 212 | 904 | 184.28 | 2 628 492.2 | 45 | 131 424.6 |
| Juni | 275 | 33 672 | 20.94 | 21 034 399.0 | 1 603 | 1 001 638.0 | 209 | 269 | -70.24 | 313 313.3 | 13 | 14 919.7 |

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are reentered at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

KEUANGAN
FINANCE

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah dibedakan atas
 - a. Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat
 - b. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tk. I
 - c. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tk. II
 - d. Keuangan Pemerintah Desa
2. Pemerintah Pusat meliputi : Departemen, Lembaga dan Badan-badan yang keuangannya diatur melalui Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara (APBN).
3. Pemerintah Daerah (Tk I, Tk II dan Desa) keuangannya disusun dan diatur berdasarkan penyusunan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah (APBD).
4. Realisasi penerimaan dan pengeluaran Pemerintah Pusat diperoleh dari Departemen Keuangan.
5. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri terdiri dari penerimaan minyak bumi dan gas alam, dan penerimaan diluar minyak bumi.
6. Pajak penghasilan terdiri dari pajak pendapatan, pajak perseroan, MPO dan pajak atas bunga dividen dan royalti (PBDN). Penggabungan ini berlaku sejak semester I 1984/1985.
7. Pajak perseroan minyak sejak semester I 1984/1985 menjadi penerimaan minyak bumi dan gas alam.
8. Penerimaan lain-lain dari pajak langsung sejak semester I 1984/1985 digabung dengan penerimaan lain-lain dari pajak tidak langsung.
9. Pajak penjualan dan pajak penjualan impor sejak semester I 1985/1986 digabung menjadi pajak pertambahan nilai.
10. IPEDA sejak semester I 1986/1987 menjadi pajak bumi dan bangunan (PBB).

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Government financial statistics consists of :
 - a. Central Government Financial Statistics
 - b. Provincial Government Financial Statistics
 - c. District-Level Government Financial Statistics
 - d. Village-Level Government Financial Statistics*
2. *The central government covers departments and other institutions financed through the state budget (APBN).*
3. *The provincial, district-level, and village-level governments are financed through regional budgets (APBD).*
4. *Data on actual government revenues and expenditures are obtained from the Department of Finance.*
5. *Domestic revenues consist of oil and gas revenues, and non-oil and gas revenues.*
6. *Taxes on income consist of income tax, corporate tax, withholding tax, and taxes on dividend, interest and royalty. Since the first semester of 1984/1985 these taxes have been aggregated into the tax on income.*
7. *Since the first semester of 1984/1985 the term "corporate tax on oil" has been changed to "oil and gas revenues".*
8. *Since the first semester of 1984/1985, other revenues from direct taxes were combined with other revenues from indirect taxes.*
9. *Since the first semester of 1985/1986, sales tax and sales tax on imports have been included in value-added tax.*
10. *Since the first semester of 1986/1987, land tax has been changed to tax on land and building (PBB).*

KEUANGAN
FINANCE

11. Khusus untuk data Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tingkat I dan Tingkat II dalam Indikator Ekonomi hanya disajikan dua kali setahun. Datanya dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap tahun dari masing-masing Kantor Kepala Daerah Tingkat I dan Tingkat II.
12. Data Statistik Keuangan Desa dan Data Statistik Keuangan Daerah Tingkat I dan II yang lebih terinci dapat dilihat pada publikasi tahunan masing-masing.

11. *Financial data for provincial government and district-level government are only presented twice a year in this Economic Indicator. These data are collected by the Central Board of Statistics from the local government at provincial and district levels.*
12. *Detailed Financial data on village-level, provincial and district level government can be found in the yearly statistical publications.*

TABEL : 2.1
TABLE
REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAH)

| Jenis penerimaan <i>Revenues items</i> | 1992/ 1993 | 1993/ 1994 | 1994/ 1995 | 1995/ 1996 | 1996/ 1997 | 1997/ 1998 ²⁾ | 1998/ 1999 ³⁾ |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / <i>Routine Revenues</i> | 48 863 | 56 113 | 66 418 | 73 014 | 87 630 | 108 184 | 149 303 |
| A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Oil and Gas Revenues</i> | 15 331 | 12 503 | 13 537 | 16 055 | 20 137 | 35 357 | 49 711 |
| B. Penerimaan di Luar Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas Revenues</i> | 33 532 | 43 610 | 52 881 | 56 959 | 67 493 | 72 827 | 99 591 |
| 1. Pajak Penghasilan / <i>Income Tax</i> | 12 516 | 14 759 | 18 764 | 21 012 | 27 062 | 28 458 | 25 846 |
| 2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang dan Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas Barang Mewah (PPN)/ <i>Value added tax on goods and services and tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</i> | 10 742 | 13 943 | 16 545 | 18 519 | 20 351 | 24 501 | 28 940 |
| 3. Bea Masuk / <i>Import Duties</i> | 3 223 | 3 555 | 3 900 | 3 029 | 2 579 | 2 990 | 5 495 |
| 4. Cukai / <i>Excise Duties</i> | 2 242 | 2 626 | 3 153 | 3 593 | 4 263 | 4 807 | 7 756 |
| 5. Pajak Ekspor / <i>Export Tax</i> | 9 | 14 | 131 | 186 | 81 | 125 | 943 |
| 6. Pajak lainnya / <i>Other Taxes</i> | 253 | 283 | 302 | 453 | 591 | 530 | 540 |
| 7. Ipeda/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan PBB / <i>Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</i> | 1 107 | 1 485 | 1 647 | 1 894 | 2 413 | 2 655 | 3 411 |
| 8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Tax Receipts</i> | 3 440 | 4 624 | 6 433 | 7 785 | 10 153 | 8 761 | 26 660 |
| 9. Laba bersih Penjualan BBM/ <i>Net Receipts from Gasoline Sales</i> | - | 2 321 | 2 006 | 488 | - | - | - |
| II. Penerimaan Pembangunan / <i>Development Receipts</i> | 11 098 | 10 753 | 9 838 | 9 009 | 11 900 | 23 817 | 114 586 |
| 1. Bantuan Program / <i>Program Aid</i> | 517 | - | - | - | - | - | 74 045 |
| 2. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aid</i> | 10 581 | 10 753 | 9 838 | 9 009 | 11 900 | 23 817 | 40 541 |
| Jumlah / Total | 59 961 | 66 866 | 76 256 | 82 023 | 99 530 | 132 001 | 263 888 |

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
3) Budget
Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

TABEL : 2.2
TABLE

REALISASI PENGELUARAN RUTIN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT ROUTINE EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Jenis penerimaan Revenues items | 1992/ 1993 | 1993/ 1994 | 1994/ 1995 | 1995/ 1996 | 1996/ 1997 | 1997/ 1998 ²⁾ | 1998/ 1999 ³⁾ |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| 1. Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 9 554 | 11 145 | 12 595 | 13 001 | 14 455 | 19 175 | 24 781 |
| a. Tunjangan beras / <i>Rice Allowance</i> | 891 | 834 | 973 | 734 | 768 | 916 | 1 872 |
| b. Gaji dan Pensiun / <i>Salaries and Pensions</i> | 7 595 | 9 145 | 10 181 | 11 048 | 13 005 | 15 236 | 19 120 |
| c. Uang makan (lauk pauk) / <i>Food allowance</i> | 479 | 493 | 756 | 560 | 101 | 1 199 | 1 484 |
| d. Lain-lain Belanja pegawai dalam negeri / <i>Other domestic personnel expenditures</i> | 315 | 418 | 368 | 370 | 480 | 792 | 1 155 |
| e. Belanja pegawai luar negeri / <i>Overseas personnel expenditures</i> | 274 | 255 | 317 | 290 | 103 | 1 031 | 1 150 |
| 2. Belanja Barang / <i>Material Expenditures</i> | 2 928 | 3 032 | 4 319 | 5 175 | 8 109 | 9 032 | 11 425 |
| 3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom / <i>Subsidies to local governments</i> | 5 383 | 6 909 | 7 273 | 8 227 | 9 358 | 9 872 | 13 290 |
| 4. Bunga dan Cicilan Hutang / <i>Interest and authority</i> | 14 524 | 17 163 | 18 402 | 22 109 | 27 491 | 29 697 | 66 236 |
| 5. Lain - lain / <i>Others</i> | 1 216 | 2 041 | 1 480 | 1 923 | 3 149 | 16 830 | 55 473 |
| Jumlah / Total | 33 605 | 40 290 | 44 069 | 50 435 | 62 561 | 84 607 | 171 205 |

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Note : 1) *PAN Figures*
2) *Budget-Addition and Correction*
3) *Budget*

KEUANGAN
FINANCE

TABEL : 2.3
TABLE

REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Jenis penerimaan Revenues items [1] | 1992/ 1993 [2] | 1993/ 1994 [3] | 1994/ 1995 [4] | 1995/ 1996 [5] | 1996/ 1997 [6] | 1997/ 1998 ²⁾ [7] | 1998/ 1999 ³⁾ [8] |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i> | 10 033 | 10 916 | 11 239 | 10 980 | 12 159 | 11 576 | 14 397 |
| 2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i> | 326 | 392 | 433 | 426 | 458 | 469 | 477 |
| 3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i> | 802 | 916 | 2 558 | 2 474 | 2 941 | 3 465 | 3 765 |
| 4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.I / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i> | 700 | 741 | 1 331 | 1 257 | 1 394 | 1 662 | 1 741 |
| 5. Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / <i>Development to Primary Schools</i> | 645 | 595 | 538 | 494 | 592 | 663 | 595 |
| 6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/Sanitary <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i> | 316 | 340 | 412 | 339 | 564 | 870 | 1 261 |
| 7. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i> | 1 165 | 1 084 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and Restoration of Market</i> | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation and Reforestation</i> | 96 | 111 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Timor Timur / <i>East Timor</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i> | 983 | 1 334 | 1 683 | 1 724 | 2 396 | 2 416 | 3 049 |
| 12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i> | 175 | 175 | 815 | 143 | 186 | 547 | 2 125 |
| 13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i> | 138 | 380 | 425 | 380 | 803 | 119 | 75 |
| 14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i> | 944 | 688 | 1 022 | 1 057 | 2 008 | 854 | 24 452 |
| 15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i> | 10 581 | 10 753 | 9 838 | 9 009 | 11 900 | 23 817 | 40 541 |
| 16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i> | - | - | 398 | 498 | 524 | 480 | 205 |
| Jumlah / Total | 26 906 | 28 428 | 30 692 | 28 781 | 35 952 | 46 938 | 92 683 |

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
3) Budget

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Source : Department of Finance

PERBANKAN **BANKING**

- Catatan : 1. Posisi pinjaman adalah Baki debet atau penggunaan Netto oleh nasabah yaitu pinjaman setelah dikurangi dengan pembayaran kembali. Termasuk pinjaman investasi, Kredit Investasi Kecil (KIK) dan Kredit Modal Kerja Permanen (KMKP). Tidak termasuk pinjaman antar bank, pinjaman kepada Pemerintah Pusat dan bukan penduduk, serta nilai lawan valuta asing pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan Proyek.
Note *Outstanding credits are defined as credits extended by banks (minus the amount of credits that has been repaid), including Small Scale Investment Credits (KIK), and Permanent Working Capital Credits (KMKP), but excluding inter-banks credits, credits to Central Government and to non-residents, and foreign exchange components of Project Aid.*
2. Kredit untuk pengolahan barang-barang sektor pertanian dimasukkan ke sektor perindustrian sesuai dengan International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) 1968. Kredit untuk Jasa Konstruksi yang semula termasuk sektor perindustrian dimasukkan ke sektor jasa-jasa.
Credits for the processing of agricultural commodities are classified as credits for manufacturing industries according to the 1968 International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC). Credits for construction previously included in the "manufacturing industry" are now included in the service sector.
3. Termasuk kredit kepada Pertamina dalam rangka pembayaran hutang luar negeri perusahaan tersebut.
Includes credits to Pertamina for foreign debt repayments.
4. Termasuk kredit untuk pengadaan pangan dan perhotelan.
Includes credits for food procurements and hotel projects.
5. Kredit untuk listrik, gas dan air dimasukkan ke sektor jasa-jasa.
Credits for the sector electricity, gas and water supply are included in the service sector.

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source Bank Indonesia

PERBANKAN
BANKING

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Uang beredar (Tabel 3.1) terdiri dari :
 - a. Uang kartal yang beredar di luar Bank Indonesia, Bank-bank Pencipta Uang Giral (BPUG) dan Kantor Bendahara Negara.
 - b. Uang giral yaitu saldo rekening koran pada bank-bank komersil dan bank-bank yang dapat dipersamakan dengan bank-bank komersil, yang setiap saat dapat diambil sebesar nilai nominalnya dan tidak dikenakan pinalty. Tidak termasuk disini adalah saldo rekening koran bank-bank pencipta uang giral, Pemerintah dan Bukan Penduduk.
2.
 - a. Neraca Sistem Moneter yang dikonsolidasikan (Tabel 3.2) adalah konsolidasi dari Neraca Bank Indonesia dan Kas Negara yang dikonsolidasikan, dengan Neraca Bank-bank umum yang dikonsolidasikan.
 - b. Pasiva Luar Negeri diperhitungkan dengan rekening aktiva luar negeri. Rekening Pemerintah diperhitungkan dengan Tabungan Pemerintah. Rekening antar bank dihilangkan.
3. Uang Kuasi terdiri dari Deposito Berjangka, Tabungan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing, dan giro dalam valuta asing.
4. Bank Indonesia memberikan dua macam kredit, yaitu (tabel 3.3) :
 - a. Kredit Likwiditas, diberikan kepada bank-bank untuk membantu kesulitan likwiditasnya dan sebagai bagian pembiayaan dalam pemberian kredit bank-bank tersebut.
 - b. Kredit langsung diberikan secara langsung kepada beberapa lembaga dan perusahaan negara tertentu untuk membiayai pelaksanaan program pemerintah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Money Supply (Table 3.1) is composed of :
 - a. *Currency outside of Bank Indonesia and deposit money Banks, and outside of Government Payment Office.*
 - b. *Demand deposit, is the balance in the current account of commercial banks and other Banks of similar nature, which can be drawn any time at the same nominal value without penalty. It does not include demand deposit of deposit money Banks, the Government and non-residents.**
2.
 - a. *Consolidated balance sheet of monetary system (Table 3.2) is the consolidation of the balance sheets of Banks Indonesia, and the treasury with the consolidated balance sheets of the commercial banks.*
 - b. *Foreign liabilities are offset against foreign assets. Government deposits are offset against claims on government. Intra-system assets and liabilities are eliminated.*
3. *Quasi-money is composed of time deposits, savings deposits, both in foreign currency and rupiah, and demand deposits in foreign currency.*
4. *Bank Indonesia provides two types of credits (Table 3.3):
 - a. *Liquidity credit, which is extended to commercial banks to help them overcome their difficulties with liquidity, and as part of refinancing banks loans to borrowers.*
 - b. *Direct credit, which is extended only to selected government institutions and public companies to finance the implementation of government programs.**

PERBANKAN
BANKING

5. a. Kredit Perbankan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing (Tabel 3.4) merupakan tagihan perbankan pada sektor swasta domestik karena pemberian pinjaman kepadanya. Tidak termasuk didalamnya adalah kredit antar bank. Kredit kepada pemerintah pusat, kredit kepada bukan penduduk, nilai lawan valuta asing, dan pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek.
 - b. Kredit untuk pengolahan barang-barang pertanian dimasukkan kedalam sektor perindustrian.
 - c. Kredit sektor pertambangan mencakup kredit kepada pertanian untuk pembayaran utang luar negeri Pertamina.
 - d. Kredit untuk jasa konstruksi, Listrik, Gas dan Air dimasukkan kedalam sektor jasa-jasa.
 - e. Kredit untuk pengadaan pangan dan perhotelan dimasukkan kedalam sektor perdagangan.
 6. a. Mulai edisi Pebruari 1995, tabel yang menyajikan data Kredit Investasi Kecil (KIK) dan Kredit Modal Kerja Permanen (KMKP) diganti dengan tabel yang menyajikan Suku Bunga Kredit Menurut Kelompok Bank (Tabel 3.6).
 - b. Suku bunga dihitung berdasarkan suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang dan yang disajikan hanya untuk kredit non prioritas. Suku bunga kredit menurut kelompok Bank terdiri dari Bank Umum Pemerintah, Bank Umum Devisa Swasta Nasional, Bank Umum Swasta Nasional bukan Devisa, Bank Pembangunan Daerah, Bank Asing dan Campuran serta Bank Pencipta Uang Giral.
5. a. *Bank credits (Table 3.4), both in rupiah and foreign exchange, consist of claims on private domestic sectors on account of loans. The total excludes inter-bank credits, credits to central government, credits to non-residents, and foreign exchange components of investment credits for foreign aid projects.*
 - b. *Credits for processing of agricultural products are covered under credits for the manufacturing industry sector.*
 - c. *Credits for the mining sector cover credits to the agricultural sector for Pertamina's foreign debt repayments.*
 - d. *Credits for construction services, electricity, gas and water supply are covered under credits for the service sector.*
 - e. *Credits for food procurements and hotel are covered under credits for the trade sector.*
 6. a. *Starting with February 1995 edition, the table containing data on small investment credits and permanent working capital credits, has been changed into a table containing loan interest rate, by group of banks (Table 3.6).*
 - b. *The interest rates are calculated based on weighted average rates and provided only for non-priority credits. Loan interest rates are classified according to the following groups of banks: State Foreign Exchange Banks, Private National Foreign Exchange Banks, Private National Non-Foreign Exchange Banks, Regional Development Banks, Foreign and Joint-Venture Banks, and Deposit Money Banks.*

PERBANKAN
BANKING

7. a. Kredit investasi (Tabel 3.7) merupakan kredit jangka menengah/panjang yang digunakan untuk keperluan rehabilitasi, modernisasi, perluasan dan pendirian proyek-proyek baru.
 - b. Dana Kredit Investasi berasal dari kredit likuiditas Bank Indonesia, dan bank-bank pelaksana.
 - c. Plafond pinjaman adalah jumlah maksimum yang disetujui oleh bank, tidak termasuk plafond pinjaman yang telah jatuh waktu dan telah dilunasi seluruhnya.
 - d. Dalam plafond pinjaman tidak termasuk plafond KIK dan KI kepada Pemerintah Pusat dan nilai lawan valuta asing pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek, tetapi termasuk pembiayaan rupiah kredit investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek.
8. Tabungan Pembangunan Nasional (TABANAS) dan Tabungan Asuransi berjangka (Taska) dilaksanakan sejak 20 Agustus 1971. Tetapi sejak edisi Oktober 1994 sudah tidak disajikan lagi dan sebagai penggantinya disajikan tabel Posisi Tabungan Menurut Jenis Tabungan di Seluruh Bank, tetapi tidak termasuk BPR.
9. Data terakhir Suku bunga deposito berjangka rupiah bulanan terakhir disajikan sampai bulan Desember 1994. Mulai Indikator Ekonomi edisi Februari 1995, data yang disajikan berupa Suku Bunga Deposito Berjangka Bank Pencipta Uang Giral (Tabel 3.10).
7. a. *Investment credits (Table 3.7) are medium or long term credits used to establish new projects, or to rehabilitate expand and modernize existing projects.*
 - b. *The fund for investment credits comes from liquidity credits extended by Bank Indonesia and other lending banks.*
 - c. *The credit ceiling is the maximum amount of loans approved by banks, but excludes those loans which are due and already completely repaid.*
 - d. *The credit ceiling excludes the ceiling for small investment credits, investment credits extended to central government, and the foreign exchange component of investment credits for aid projects, however, it includes the Rupiah component of aid projects.*
8. *The National Development Saving Scheme or Tabungan Pembangunan Nasional (TABANAS) and the Insurance Saving Schemes began on August 20, 1971. But since the October 1994 edition of Economic Indicators, the data for these two kinds of saving have been replaced by data on savings deposits by type of deposits in all banks, excluding rural credit banks.*
9. *Monthly data on Interest rates of Rupiah time deposits were provided only until December 1994. Since the February 1995 edition of Economic Indicators, these have been replaced by data on time deposit Interest Rates at Deposit Money Banks (Table 3.10).*

**TABEL : 3.1
TABLE**

**UANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Uang kartal <i>Currency</i> | Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Komposisi/ <i>Composition (%)</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | Kartal <i>Currency</i> | Giral <i>Demand deposits</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1993 | 14 431 | 22 374 | 36 805 | 39 | 61 |
| 1994 | 18 634 | 26 740 | 45 374 | 41 | 59 |
| 1995 | 20 807 | 31 870 | 52 677 | 40 | 60 |
| 1996 | 22 487 | 41 602 | 64 089 | 35 | 65 |
| 1997 | 28 424 | 49 919 | 78 343 | 36 | 64 |
| 1998 | 41 394 | 59 803 | 101 197 | 41 | 59 |
| Mei | 42 543 | 61 398 | 103 941 | 41 | 59 |
| Juni | 44 924 | 64 556 | 109 480 | 41 | 59 |
| Juli | 45 436 | 60 386 | 105 822 | 43 | 57 |
| Agustus | 43 799 | 60 784 | 104 583 | 42 | 58 |
| September | 42 725 | 59 838 | 102 563 | 42 | 58 |
| Oktober | 41 481 | 58 122 | 99 603 | 41 | 59 |
| November | 39 671 | 61 300 | 100 971 | 39 | 61 |
| Desember | 41 394 | 59 803 | 101 197 | 41 | 59 |
| 1999 | | | | | |
| Januari | 41 253 | 60 700 | 101 953 | 40 | 60 |
| Februari | 42 837 | 60 621 | 103 458 | 41 | 59 |
| Maret | 44 682 | 61 023 | 105 705 | 42 | 58 |
| April | 43 294 | 57 414 | 100 708 | 42 | 58 |
| Mei | 43 276 | 60 025 | 103 301 | 41 | 59 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.2
TABLE**

**KREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

| Periode <i>Period</i> | Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i> | | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i> |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------|---------------|--------|------------------------|--|
| | Usaha tani | Koperasi | Pengadaan | Investasi | Lain-lain | | | |
| | <i>Farming</i> | <i>Cooperatives</i> | Pangan dan gula <i>Food procurement</i> | <i>Investment</i> | <i>Others</i> | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | |
| 1993 | 115 | 370 | 1 846 | 5 996 | 4 494 | 12 821 | 158 | |
| 1994 | 116 | 422 | 2 230 | 5 387 | 5 633 | 13 788 | 130 | |
| 1995 | 148 | 647 | 2 734 | 4 200 | 9 364 | 17 093 | 71 | |
| 1996 | 222 | 953 | 4 586 | 4 398 | 10 441 | 20 600 | 26 | |
| 1997 | 253 | 1 424 | 5 595 | 3 833 | 13 852 | 24 957 | 50 | |
| 1998 | 1 804 | 1 910 | 5 876 | 4 018 | 13 304 | 26 912 | 40 | |
| Mei | 304 | 1 584 | 7 404 | 3 928 | 13 920 | 27 140 | 50 | |
| Juni | 306 | 1 589 | 7 613 | 3 923 | 14 102 | 27 533 | 50 | |
| Juli | 264 | 1 608 | 7 739 | 4 014 | 14 946 | 28 571 | 47 | |
| Agustus | 286 | 1 587 | 8 265 | 4 045 | 13 408 | 27 591 | 47 | |
| September | 377 | 1 630 | 7 838 | 4 099 | 13 356 | 27 300 | 47 | |
| Oktober | 664 | 1 753 | 6 305 | 4 102 | 13 520 | 26 344 | 47 | |
| November | 1 147 | 1 835 | 6 302 | 4 096 | 13 123 | 26 503 | 47 | |
| Desember | 1 804 | 1 910 | 5 876 | 4 018 | 13 304 | 26 912 | 40 | |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 2 455 | 1 961 | 7 781 | 4 071 | 13 312 | 29 580 | 40 | |
| Februari | 3 309 | 2 072 | 6 990 | 4 069 | 12 505 | 28 945 | 40 | |
| Maret | 4 130 | 2 406 | 5 567 | 4 041 | 12 544 | 28 688 | 40 | |
| April | 4 526 | 2 631 | 6 781 | 4 005 | 12 574 | 30 517 | 40 | |
| Mei | 2 124 | 2 908 | 8 201 | 4 013 | 12 609 | 29 855 | 40 | |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

PERBANKAN
BANKING

TABEL:3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI ¹⁾
TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR ¹⁾
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | | Pertambangan ³⁾ <i>Mining</i> | | Perindustrian ²⁾ <i>Manufacturing industry</i> | | Perdagangan ⁴⁾ <i>Trade</i> | | Jasa-jasa ⁵⁾ <i>Service rendering industry</i> | | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | Dalam rupiah | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] |
| 1993 | 10 368 | 1 689 | 416 | 361 | 36 334 | 15 098 | 31 470 | 4 354 | 30 167 | 5 657 | 12 374 | 13 | 121 129 | 22 172 |
| 1994 | 12 026 | 1 834 | 359 | 440 | 42 236 | 17 975 | 36 840 | 7 532 | 42 453 | 8 353 | 18 824 | 8 | 152 738 | 36 142 |
| 1995 | 13 661 | 1 864 | 434 | 479 | 48 476 | 23 612 | 43 608 | 10 616 | 57 432 | 9 152 | 25 265 | 12 | 188 876 | 45 735 |
| 1996 | 15 158 | 2 472 | 716 | 977 | 51 984 | 26 866 | 55 763 | 14 823 | 78 391 | 13 264 | 32 478 | 29 | 234 490 | 58 431 |
| 1997 | 20 340 | 5 662 | 2 769 | 2 547 | 56 123 | 55 556 | 57 471 | 24 793 | 85 598 | 27 971 | 39 233 | 71 | 261 534 | 116 600 |
| 1998 | 29 430 | 9 878 | 2 729 | 3 180 | 85 594 | 86 074 | 59 530 | 36 534 | 101 129 | 37 995 | 34 406 | 647 | 313 118 | 174 308 |
| Mei | 24 747 | 11 168 | 2 992 | 5 527 | 70 087 | 117 740 | 58 412 | 53 279 | 93 841 | 51 471 | 38 067 | 124 | 288 146 | 239 309 |
| Juni | 25 747 | 15 913 | 2 986 | 6 660 | 71 563 | 165 436 | 58 269 | 77 628 | 92 752 | 71 898 | 37 443 | 170 | 288 760 | 337 705 |
| Juli | 25 835 | 12 587 | 3 027 | 5 684 | 75 032 | 141 020 | 58 108 | 67 474 | 93 495 | 62 402 | 36 848 | 138 | 292 345 | 289 305 |
| Agustus | 26 094 | 11 457 | 2 971 | 4 837 | 77 913 | 121 612 | 58 343 | 55 900 | 94 950 | 53 628 | 36 166 | 105 | 296 437 | 247 539 |
| September | 26 094 | 11 131 | 2 854 | 4 883 | 80 980 | 118 516 | 57 912 | 52 748 | 94 221 | 50 967 | 35 638 | 96 | 297 634 | 238 341 |
| Oktober | 26 401 | 9 709 | 2 726 | 3 033 | 84 682 | 83 119 | 58 874 | 36 577 | 95 057 | 35 781 | 35 333 | 76 | 303 073 | 168 295 |
| November | 27 253 | 9 625 | 2 751 | 2 765 | 85 324 | 80 123 | 59 667 | 34 491 | 97 940 | 34 500 | 35 058 | 74 | 307 993 | 161 578 |
| Desember | 29 430 | 9 878 | 2 729 | 3 180 | 85 594 | 86 074 | 59 530 | 36 534 | 101 129 | 37 995 | 34 406 | 647 | 313 118 | 174 308 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 29 642 | 10 408 | 2 755 | 3 516 | 86 125 | 95 220 | 58 879 | 40 157 | 101 316 | 41 888 | 34 064 | 312 | 312 781 | 191 501 |
| Februari | 30 356 | 10 340 | 2 766 | 3 473 | 85 835 | 93 084 | 60 257 | 38 281 | 100 821 | 40 616 | 33 793 | 316 | 313 828 | 186 110 |
| Maret | 26 093 | 3 717 | 2 572 | 2 983 | 58 950 | 74 333 | 46 746 | 24 959 | 68 099 | 28 882 | 28 963 | 246 | 231 423 | 135 120 |
| April | 19 331 | 2 918 | 1 066 | 2 879 | 51 005 | 59 285 | 39 708 | 21 522 | 41 521 | 20 677 | 27 910 | 55 | 180 541 | 107 336 |
| Mei | 20 398 | 2 764 | 1 015 | 2 873 | 48 132 | 56 766 | 37 983 | 20 831 | 38 551 | 20 462 | 27 784 | 43 | 173 863 | 103 739 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.4
TABLE**

**PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAH)**

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i> | | Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i> |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i> | Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i> | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] |
| 1993 | 71 403.18 | 188 021.75 | 259 424.93 |
| 1994 | 81 346.09 | 249 291.33 | 330 637.42 |
| 1995 | 92 551.61 | 331 669.56 | 424 221.17 |
| 1996 | - | 413 922.37 | 413 922.37 |
| 1997 | 115 478.09 | 526 743.24 | 642 221.33 |
| 1998 | 124 974.55 | 793 655.90 | 918 630.45 |
| April | 117 899.97 | 530 092.14 | 647 992.11 |
| Mei | 118 066.82 | 569 369.30 | 687 436.12 |
| Juni | 118 226.76 | 565 274.02 | 683 500.78 |
| Juli | 120 677.19 | 671 537.31 | 792 214.50 |
| Agustus | 120 848.23 | 733 821.39 | 854 669.62 |
| September | 121 735.46 | 756 228.70 | 877 964.16 |
| Oktober | 123 053.02 | 784 210.40 | 907 263.42 |
| November | 124 319.71 | 796 904.30 | 921 224.01 |
| Desember | 124 974.55 | 793 655.90 | 918 630.45 |
| 1999 | | | |
| Januari | 127 858.76 | 760 368.98 | 888 227.74 |
| Februari | - | 787 324.23 | 787 324.23 |
| Maret | 128 324.17 | 774 690.28 | 903 014.45 |
| April | 131 469.78 | 770 339.36 | 901 809.14 |

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

PERBANKAN
BANKING

TABEL : 3.5

SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK

TABLE

RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS

(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

| Akhir Periode <i>End of period</i> | Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i> | | Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i> | | Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i> | | Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i> | | Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 19.37 | 16.34 | 23.61 | 18.83 | 21.72 | 20.54 | 16.71 | 20.44 | 20.52 | 17.06 |
| 1994 | 16.77 | 14.25 | 21.55 | 17.14 | 18.52 | 18.14 | 15.07 | 18.17 | 17.75 | 14.96 |
| 1995 | 16.86 | 14.51 | 20.52 | 16.54 | 20.13 | 19.79 | 17.68 | 18.86 | 18.88 | 15.75 |
| 1996 | 17.03 | 15.08 | 20.62 | 15.69 | 20.49 | 19.95 | 17.66 | 19.53 | 19.22 | 16.24 |
| 1997 | 18.49 | 14.63 | 21.46 | 14.92 | 23.72 | 20.18 | 20.70 | 19.48 | 21.98 | 16.24 |
| 1998 | 29.03 | 22.35 | 30.20 | 15.83 | 38.70 | 40.32 | 42.89 | 35.53 | 34.75 | 26.00 |
| Mei | 24.32 | 18.34 | 28.57 | 16.60 | 38.25 | 37.55 | 43.83 | 36.38 | 33.21 | 22.84 |
| Juni | 24.77 | 18.39 | 28.68 | 16.59 | 38.93 | 37.30 | 45.47 | 36.85 | 33.79 | 22.70 |
| Juli | 24.99 | 18.94 | 28.88 | 15.91 | 39.34 | 38.94 | 47.58 | 36.72 | 34.12 | 23.38 |
| Agustus | 26.97 | 20.21 | 29.03 | 15.90 | 39.31 | 38.94 | 50.24 | 36.10 | 34.95 | 24.23 |
| September | 27.89 | 20.53 | 29.42 | 16.07 | 39.94 | 40.66 | 52.53 | 36.82 | 35.72 | 24.88 |
| Oktober | 28.49 | 22.00 | 30.02 | 16.05 | 39.74 | 40.61 | 51.49 | 37.05 | 35.68 | 25.80 |
| November | 28.79 | 22.14 | 30.21 | 16.12 | 39.11 | 40.17 | 47.99 | 36.88 | 35.16 | 25.72 |
| Desember | 29.03 | 22.35 | 30.20 | 15.83 | 38.70 | 40.32 | 42.89 | 35.53 | 34.75 | 26.00 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 29.00 | 22.31 | 29.13 | 15.77 | 38.52 | 39.83 | 41.74 | 35.63 | 34.61 | 25.96 |
| Februari | 28.97 | 22.24 | 27.95 | 15.77 | 38.65 | 39.11 | 41.53 | 35.56 | 34.61 | 25.89 |
| Maret | 28.28 | 22.49 | 26.57 | 15.54 | 36.47 | 39.96 | 40.84 | 40.26 | 33.12 | 26.10 |
| April | 28.67 | 22.38 | 25.37 | 15.52 | 35.69 | 34.57 | 39.65 | 35.18 | 31.71 | 24.02 |
| Mei | 28.08 | 21.93 | 25.92 | 14.57 | 33.96 | 33.21 | 35.51 | 34.72 | 30.46 | 23.39 |

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non-prioritas

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

**PERBANKAN
BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.6.
TABLE**

**POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY GROUP OF BANKS AND ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | | Pertambangan <i>Mining</i> | | Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i> | | Perdagangan <i>Trade</i> | | Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| | Dalam | | Dalam | | Dalam | | Dalam | | Dalam | | Dalam | |
| | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> | Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i> | valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [14] | [15] |
| 1993 | 7 846 | 884 | 206 | 104 | 11 346 | 6 025 | 5 243 | 1 949 | 6 994 | 2 116 | 31 635 | 11 078 |
| 1994 | 8 956 | 909 | 129 | 67 | 13 004 | 6 512 | 3 853 | 2 301 | 8 343 | 3 026 | 34 285 | 12 851 |
| 1995 | 9 841 | 723 | 157 | 99 | 15 324 | 7 835 | 4 978 | 3 490 | 12 841 | 3 986 | 43 141 | 16 133 |
| 1996 | 11 010 | 727 | 310 | 95 | 15 102 | 9 146 | 7 116 | 4 775 | 17 287 | 4 875 | 50 825 | 19 617 |
| 1997 | 12 426 | 2 203 | 425 | 896 | 17 572 | 17 572 | 7 344 | 10 584 | 19 682 | 12 081 | 57 399 | 43 336 |
| 1998 | 13 443 | 3 807 | 408 | 1 621 | 24 819 | 24 982 | 7 471 | 16 828 | 28 732 | 19 353 | 74 873 | 66 591 |
| Mei | 12 777 | 4 376 | 461 | 1 990 | 21 356 | 36 614 | 6 767 | 22 829 | 20 261 | 24 933 | 61 622 | 90 742 |
| Juni | 12 746 | 6 230 | 437 | 2 716 | 21 802 | 50 484 | 6 542 | 33 013 | 20 317 | 35 218 | 61 844 | 127 661 |
| Juli | 12 812 | 4 814 | 440 | 2 501 | 22 479 | 44 179 | 6 773 | 29 337 | 20 880 | 30 547 | 63 384 | 111 378 |
| Agustus | 13 102 | 4 378 | 411 | 2 080 | 23 212 | 37 329 | 6 864 | 25 150 | 21 284 | 26 291 | 64 873 | 95 228 |
| September | 12 988 | 4 344 | 413 | 1 922 | 23 785 | 35 952 | 6 925 | 23 566 | 21 365 | 25 649 | 65 476 | 91 433 |
| Oktober | 12 933 | 3 678 | 388 | 1 377 | 25 035 | 24 225 | 7 209 | 15 945 | 23 463 | 17 661 | 69 028 | 62 886 |
| November | 13 068 | 3 688 | 409 | 1 449 | 25 409 | 23 126 | 7 243 | 14 561 | 26 514 | 25 861 | 72 643 | 59 832 |
| Desember | 13 443 | 3 807 | 408 | 1 621 | 24 819 | 24 982 | 7 471 | 16 828 | 28 732 | 19 353 | 74 873 | 66 591 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 13 223 | 3 924 | 411 | 1 809 | 26 638 | 27 309 | 7 097 | 17 673 | 28 657 | 21 360 | 76 026 | 72 075 |
| Februari | 13 169 | 4 009 | 397 | 1 729 | 25 528 | 26 742 | 7 780 | 16 471 | 28 485 | 21 136 | 75 359 | 70 087 |
| Maret | 11 400 | 1 484 | 305 | 1 557 | 16 910 | 21 934 | 6 052 | 8 603 | 19 050 | 14 322 | 53 717 | 47 900 |
| April | 11 424 | 1 249 | 283 | 1 469 | 15 876 | 17 086 | 5 395 | 7 288 | 14 637 | 10 528 | 47 615 | 37 620 |
| Mei | 11 636 | 1 201 | 295 | 1 397 | 14 859 | 16 264 | 5 378 | 7 178 | 13 350 | 10 635 | 45 518 | 36 675 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.7
TABLE****POSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT**

| Akhir periode End of period | Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu <i>Savings deposits withdrawable at any time</i> | | Tabungan Berjangka <i>Savings Deposits</i> | | Tabungan Lainnya <i>Other Savings Deposits</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|-----|
| | Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i> | Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i> | Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i> | Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i> | Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i> | Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i> | Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i> | Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i> | |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 29 870 | 30 676 | 77 | 52 | 10 397 | 4 880 | 40 344 | 35 605 | |
| 1994 | 31 542 | 35 093 | 61 | 57 | 11 926 | 5 169 | 43 529 | 40 319 | |
| 1995 | 34 584 | 42 455 | 152 | 72 | 13 535 | 4 697 | 48 271 | 47 224 | |
| 1996 | 38 044 | 55 858 | 216 | 130 | 15 324 | 5 577 | 53 584 | 61 565 | |
| 1997 | 42 872 | 62 765 | 274 | 173 | 17 295 | 5 052 | 60 441 | 67 990 | |
| 1998 | 46 292 | 62 506 | 307 | 1 908 | 18 890 | 4 894 | 65 489 | 69 308 | |
| Mei | 55 032 | 57 876 | 263 | 217 | 20 580 | 4 766 | 75 875 | 62 859 | |
| Juni | 44 610 | 62 902 | 261 | 227 | 21 008 | 4 807 | 65 879 | 67 936 | |
| Juli | 45 132 | 64 139 | 264 | 239 | 20 390 | 4 845 | 65 786 | 69 223 | |
| Agustus | 45 697 | 59 395 | 341 | 1 435 | 20 562 | 4 764 | 66 600 | 65 594 | |
| September | 45 902 | 56 623 | 274 | 1 407 | 19 998 | 4 763 | 66 174 | 62 793 | |
| Oktober | 46 371 | 56 378 | 283 | 1 788 | 19 980 | 4 989 | 66 634 | 63 155 | |
| November | 47 529 | 58 778 | 263 | 1 237 | 19 382 | 4 786 | 67 174 | 64 801 | |
| Desember | 46 292 | 62 506 | 307 | 1 908 | 18 890 | 4 894 | 65 489 | 69 308 | |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 45 362 | 68 510 | 262 | 1 740 | 19 236 | 5 108 | 64 860 | 75 358 | |
| Februari | 33 126 | 70 965 | 221 | 1 675 | 18 879 | 5 184 | 52 226 | 77 824 | |
| Maret | 45 442 | 72 328 | 222 | 2 047 | 18 549 | 5 078 | 64 213 | 79 453 | |
| April | 45 146 | 72 458 | 132 | 1 997 | 18 970 | 5 346 | 64 248 | 79 801 | |
| Mei | 58 236 | 76 911 | 165 | 1 738 | 18 324 | 5 360 | 76 725 | 84 009 | |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.8
TABLE****POSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

| Akhir periode <i>End of period</i> | 24 bulan <i>24 months</i> | 12 bulan <i>12 months</i> | 6 bulan <i>6 months</i> | 3 bulan <i>3 months</i> | 1 bulan <i>1 month</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 408 | 7 061 | 9 129 | 3 280 | 2 662 | 573 | 310 | 23 423 |
| 1994 | 371 | 5 054 | 9 124 | 2 914 | 3 061 | 741 | 241 | 21 506 |
| 1995 | 1 259 | 8 146 | 10 793 | 3 827 | 3 851 | 1 225 | 320 | 29 421 |
| 1996 | 1 055 | 10 414 | 13 391 | 3 667 | 5 906 | 1 042 | 225 | 35 700 |
| 1997 | 144 | 11 996 | 5 483 | 10 701 | 14 495 | 3 055 | 309 | 46 183 |
| 1998 | 157 | 14 523 | 2 155 | 23 753 | 99 660 | 10 255 | 1 530 | 152 033 |
| Mei | 2 134 | 16 271 | 2 897 | 6 912 | 63 028 | 11 383 | 1 177 | 103 802 |
| Juni | 2 167 | 16 871 | 2 493 | 5 110 | 75 036 | 10 727 | 988 | 113 392 |
| Juli | 2 165 | 16 420 | 2 306 | 5 271 | 77 362 | 13 839 | 1 078 | 118 441 |
| Agustus | 2 122 | 15 710 | 2 066 | 5 359 | 80 819 | 15 011 | 1 276 | 122 363 |
| September | 629 | 15 555 | 1 974 | 4 529 | 90 495 | 15 201 | 1 441 | 129 824 |
| Oktober | 327 | 15 514 | 2 171 | 7 538 | 95 599 | 14 056 | 2 175 | 137 380 |
| November | 290 | 14 070 | 2 191 | 19 068 | 98 268 | 13 154 | 1 838 | 148 879 |
| Desember | 157 | 14 523 | 2 155 | 23 753 | 99 660 | 10 255 | 1 530 | 152 033 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 143 | 12 679 | 2 613 | 22 827 | 99 990 | 9 183 | 1 634 | 149 069 |
| Februari | 132 | 11 541 | 2 834 | 17 746 | 108 329 | 9 174 | 1 584 | 151 340 |
| Maret | 135 | 11 049 | 2 881 | 14 925 | 114 490 | 10 753 | 2 175 | 156 408 |
| April | 129 | 13 904 | 2 810 | 15 983 | 113 795 | 12 167 | 1 871 | 160 659 |
| Mei | 118 | 14 979 | 3 968 | 20 958 | 109 097 | 10 947 | 1 890 | 161 957 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.9
TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

| Akhir Periode <i>End of Period</i> | Bank Umum / <i>Commercial Banks</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 1 Bulan <i>1 Month</i> | 3 Bulan <i>3 Month</i> | 6 Bulan <i>6 Month</i> | 12 Bulan <i>12 Month</i> | 24 Bulan <i>24 Month</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1993 | 13.37 | 14.53 | 15.06 | 16.25 | 18.27 |
| 1994 | 12.42 | 12.64 | 12.39 | 12.99 | 15.03 |
| 1995 | 16.72 | 16.80 | 15.83 | 15.04 | 14.48 |
| 1996 | 16.92 | 17.25 | 16.90 | 16.69 | 15.63 |
| 1997 | 23.01 | 20.33 | 16.24 | 16.28 | 15.74 |
| 1998 | 41.42 | 49.23 | 36.78 | 28.29 | 16.61 |
| Mei | 57.43 | 32.95 | 21.74 | 20.51 | 16.44 |
| Juni | 52.92 | 40.63 | 23.71 | 21.69 | 16.02 |
| Juli | 50.99 | 43.01 | 27.44 | 22.18 | 16.45 |
| Agustus | 55.43 | 44.35 | 30.76 | 21.99 | 16.03 |
| September | 61.76 | 47.38 | 34.58 | 22.97 | 15.75 |
| Oktober | 60.38 | 54.67 | 36.28 | 25.55 | 16.31 |
| November | 52.99 | 53.06 | 37.30 | 26.65 | 16.57 |
| Desember | 41.42 | 49.23 | 36.78 | 28.29 | 16.61 |
| 1999 | | | | | |
| Januari | 37.89 | 45.50 | 35.73 | 28.68 | 17.25 |
| Februari | 37.95 | 38.20 | 34.57 | 29.46 | 17.29 |
| Maret | 37.26 | 34.85 | 32.57 | 30.06 | 18.69 |
| April | 34.39 | 34.09 | 31.21 | 30.11 | 18.72 |
| Mei | 29.76 | 31.20 | 29.20 | 30.43 | 18.90 |

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kebijakan tentang penanaman modal, ditetapkan oleh pemerintah melalui UU no. 1 tahun 1967 tentang Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan UU no. 6 tahun 1968 Tentang Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN). Kemudian disempurnakan dengan berlakunya masing-masing UU no. 11 dan no. 12 tahun 1970.
2. Proyek-proyek PMA dan PMDN adalah proyek-proyek yang disetujui pemerintah.
3. Proyek-proyek PMDN merupakan penjumlahan proyek-proyek baru ditambah dengan proyek PMA yang beralih status menjadi PMDN, dikurangi proyek PMDN yang dicabut izin usahanya.
4. Proyek-proyek PMA merupakan penjumlahan-penjumlahan proyek-proyek baru, dikurangi proyek PMA yang beralih status menjadi PMDN dan proyek PMA yang dicabut izin usahanya

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Through Act No. 1 of 1967 and Act No. 6 of 1968 the government set policies on Foreign Direct Investment and Domestic Direct Investment, respectively. These two Acts were later improved subsequently by Acts No. 11 and No. 12 of 1970.*
2. *Foreign and domestic direct investment projects are all projects approved by the government.*
3. *Domestic Direct Investment (PMDN) projects are composed of new PMDN projects and Foreign Direct Investment (PMA) projects which have been re-classified as PMDN projects, excluding all PMDN projects which approvals have been revoked.*
4. *PMA projects are composed of new PMA projects, excluding PMA projects which have been re-classified as PMDN projects and PMA projects which approvals have been revoked.*

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

TABEL : 4.1.1
TABLE

PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | 1995 | | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | 1 Jan s/d 31 Jan | |
| | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i> | 106 | 10 097.0 | 158 | 16 071.4 | 146 | 14 807.8 | 47 | 5 315.1 | 3 | 183.3 |
| a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 86 | 7 127.9 | 154 | 15 283.7 | 135 | 13 737.5 | 42 | 4 757.9 | 2 | 147.3 |
| b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 7 | 1 476.4 | 1 | 45.6 | 2 | 165.6 | 1 | 542.9 | 0 | 35.3 |
| c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i> | 13 | 1 492.7 | 3 | 742.1 | 9 | 904.7 | 4 | 14.3 | 1 | 0.7 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i> | 14 | 205.1 | 13 | 460.1 | 7 | 126.3 | 4 | 116.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 360 | 43 341.8 | 314 | 59 217.7 | 304 | 79 334.3 | 147 | 44 908.0 | 3 | 292.4 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i> | 2 | 619.8 | 7 | 3 485.5 | 6 | 11 151.2 | 2 | 138.4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 20 | 847.8 | 28 | 1 550.0 | 20 | 877.0 | 9 | 1 992.0 | 3 | 202.5 |
| 6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i> | 65 | 3 944.9 | 64 | 5 151.2 | 56 | 2 632.8 | 34 | 1 231.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i> | 156 | 3 965.9 | 115 | 3 065.0 | 100 | 4 649.4 | 45 | 3 260.5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i> | 18 | 5 337.1 | 53 | 9 425.7 | 31 | 4 300.5 | 13 | 1 547.5 | 1 | 328.0 |
| 9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i> | 34 | 1 493.6 | 58 | 2 288.6 | 48 | 1 993.7 | 23 | 2 239.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 775 | 69 853.0 | 810 | 100 715.2 | 718 | 119 872.9 | 324 | 60 749.3 | 10 | 1 006.2 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

| Lokasi Location | 1995 | | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | 1 Jan s/d 31 Jan | |
| | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi |
| | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| JAWA | 485 | 41 807.1 | 481 | 43 710.4 | 434 | 63 680.8 | 182 | 18 871.5 | 4 | 621.3 |
| DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta | 170 | 11 645.2 | 192 | 14 395.5 | 148 | 8 553.5 | 63 | 4 289.7 | 2 | 125.3 |
| Jawa Barat/West Java | 191 | 19 338.0 | 187 | 19 212.9 | 202 | 37 423.5 | 72 | 8 117.1 | 2 | 496.0 |
| Jawa Tengah/Central Java | 41 | 5 499.0 | 32 | 3 366.9 | 28 | 5 764.2 | 20 | 2 574.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| DI. Yogyakarta | 3 | 39.6 | 3 | 222.5 | 4 | 235.6 | 1 | 6.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Jawa Timur/East Java | 80 | 5 285.3 | 67 | 6 512.6 | 52 | 11 704.0 | 26 | 3 883.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SUMATERA | 128 | 13 075.0 | 154 | 24 095.5 | 138 | 33 561.8 | 51 | 10 669.4 | 1 | 98.5 |
| Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 6 | 280.6 | 5 | 1 474.8 | 13 | 1 114.1 | 7 | 1 297.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera | 27 | 1 703.8 | 31 | 2 364.0 | 22 | 3 395.5 | 9 | 1 101.5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera | 11 | 716.4 | 13 | 3 066.7 | 5 | 522.6 | 7 | 336.8 | 1 | 0.0 |
| R i a u | 35 | 4 309.9 | 59 | 8 916.7 | 41 | 11 862.5 | 13 | 4 925.1 | 0 | 77.2 |
| J a m b i | 7 | 737.7 | 6 | 925.5 | 10 | 9 793.5 | 4 | 1 429.4 | 0 | 21.3 |
| Bengkulu | 5 | 1 167.2 | 5 | 404.7 | 8 | 630.7 | 1 | 4.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Lampung | 9 | 531.2 | 17 | 1 919.0 | 14 | 851.5 | 5 | 692.6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera | 28 | 3 628.2 | 18 | 5 024.1 | 25 | 5 391.4 | 5 | 882.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| KALIMANTAN | 40 | 8 379.0 | 87 | 18 432.4 | 74 | 13 935.7 | 21 | 11 966.6 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan | 5 | 1 051.0 | 33 | 9 316.4 | 30 | 3 825.9 | 4 | 416.9 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan | 16 | 5 274.9 | 22 | 4 223.2 | 23 | 4 121.7 | 8 | 1 815.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan | 13 | 1 857.9 | 12 | 2 182.9 | 10 | 1 688.0 | 7 | 9 093.4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan | 6 | 195.2 | 20 | 2 709.9 | 11 | 4 300.1 | 2 | 640.6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SULAWESI | 45 | 2 710.8 | 43 | 6 272.9 | 34 | 3 849.9 | 23 | 13 022.9 | 4 | 285.4 |
| Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi | 7 | 1 062.9 | 9 | 326.1 | 7 | 277.8 | 1 | 1 132.4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi | 7 | 1 219.5 | 9 | 2 636.8 | 5 | 725.5 | 7 | 630.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi | 7 | 51.9 | 7 | 712.5 | 4 | 966.6 | 2 | 91.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi | 24 | 376.5 | 18 | 2 597.5 | 18 | 1 880.0 | 13 | 11 168.7 | 4 | 285.4 |
| BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA | 59 | 1 525.8 | 26 | 805.9 | 26 | 2 073.1 | 33 | 2 093.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR | 18 | 2 355.3 | 19 | 7 398.1 | 12 | 2 771.6 | 14 | 4 125.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 775 | 69 853.0 | 810 | 100 715.2 | 718 | 119 872.9 | 324 | 60 749.3 | 10 | 1 006.2 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

TABEL : 4.2.1
TABLE

PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i> | 1995 | | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | 1 Jan s/d 31 Jan | |
| | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> | Proyek <i>Project</i> | Investasi <i>Investment</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i> | 34 | 1 384.2 | 60 | 1 521.6 | 13 | 463.7 | 53 | 998.2 | 0 | 11.6 |
| a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> | 26 | 1 153.0 | 43 | 1 306.3 | 8 | 436.6 | 39 | 965.2 | 0 | 9.8 |
| b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 135.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i> | 8 | 231.2 | 16 | 79.8 | 5 | 27.1 | 14 | 33.0 | 0 | 1.8 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i> | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 1 696.7 | 1 | 1.6 | 81 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 454 | 26 892.1 | 460 | 16 072.1 | 450 | 23 017.3 | 410 | 8 388.2 | 27 | 148.4 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i> | 6 | 3 549.3 | 8 | 3 808.5 | 8 | 1 839.9 | 6 | 1 795.4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 43 | 205.8 | 62 | 296.8 | 58 | 306.8 | 36 | 197.8 | 4 | 9.3 |
| 6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i> | 89 | 1 029.3 | 121 | 1 761.7 | 38 | 472.0 | 215 | 672.9 | 19 | 22.0 |
| 7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i> | 47 | 5 539.5 | 20 | 694.6 | 36 | 5 900.0 | 23 | 79.0 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i> | 25 | 1 222.0 | 37 | 3 000.3 | 20 | 1 397.6 | 19 | 1 270.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i> | 101 | 122.5 | 187 | 1 076.2 | 166 | 433.6 | 192 | 160.4 | 6 | 2.9 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 799 | 39 944.7 | 959 | 29 928.5 | 790 | 33 832.5 | 1035 | 13 563.1 | 57 | 194.4 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

| Lokasi Location | 1995 | | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | 1 Jan s/d 31 Jan | |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Jan 1 st up to Jan 31 st</i> | |
| | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi Investment |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| JAWA | 600 | 27 492.0 | 739 | 17 908.4 | 624 | 20 535.0 | 686 | 10 840.4 | 46 | 153.2 |
| DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta | 207 | 4 030.8 | 327 | 4 403.9 | 246 | 6 136.1 | 334 | 1 700.1 | 23 | 40.7 |
| Jawa Barat/West Java | 293 | 12 447.4 | 297 | 7 760.1 | 298 | 7 973.3 | 237 | 5 504.1 | 12 | 97.8 |
| Jawa Tengah/Central Java | 22 | 726.8 | 28 | 3 273.7 | 18 | 2 195.7 | 39 | 3 066.7 | 6 | 4.1 |
| DI. Yogyakarta | 6 | 79.5 | 2 | 69.0 | 4 | 14.3 | 10 | 6.0 | 0 | 0.9 |
| Jawa Timur/East Java | 72 | 10 207.5 | 85 | 2 401.7 | 58 | 4 215.6 | 66 | 563.5 | 5 | 9.7 |
| SUMATERA | 102 | 5 494.0 | 121 | 4 297.7 | 98 | 11 163.7 | 150 | 1 415.7 | 3 | 33.4 |
| Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 6 | 1 624.8 | 6 | 525.8 | 3 | 771.8 | 8 | 6.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera | 19 | 658.1 | 20 | 614.7 | 25 | 3 514.6 | 21 | 229.6 | 0 | 19.5 |
| Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera | 7 | 118.4 | 5 | 79.4 | 3 | 7.1 | 8 | 175.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| R i a u | 53 | 628.8 | 75 | 1 664.5 | 57 | 6 743.0 | 85 | 537.1 | 3 | 4.1 |
| J a m b i | 0 | 24.1 | 0 | 9.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 201.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Bengkulu | 3 | 19.7 | 4 | 64.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 37.7 | 0 | 9.8 |
| Lampung | 4 | 451.8 | 5 | 47.8 | 5 | 54.0 | 8 | 98.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera | 10 | 1 968.3 | 6 | 1 292.3 | 5 | 73.2 | 10 | 129.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| KALIMANTAN | 18 | 1 649.3 | 18 | 2 873.6 | 25 | 1 056.1 | 63 | 722.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan | 6 | 175.3 | 8 | 547.0 | 5 | 28.2 | 19 | 251.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan | 8 | 1 315.7 | 5 | 2 167.2 | 13 | 583.2 | 19 | 397.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan | 1 | 73.4 | 3 | 140.2 | 1 | 6.0 | 17 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan | 3 | 84.9 | 2 | 19.2 | 6 | 438.7 | 8 | 73.4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| SULAWESI | 16 | 2 384.4 | 17 | 2 552.6 | 15 | 426.1 | 26 | 192.7 | 2 | 2.1 |
| Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi | 6 | 164.3 | 5 | 72.4 | 5 | 358.8 | 11 | 157.4 | 1 | 0.7 |
| Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi | 3 | 105.6 | 2 | 10.0 | 2 | 5.5 | 4 | 6.9 | 1 | 1.0 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 2.8 | 2 | 3.5 | 1 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi | 6 | 2 114.0 | 9 | 2 467.4 | 6 | 58.3 | 10 | 27.8 | 0 | 0.4 |
| BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA | 51 | 328.6 | 59 | 1 765.0 | 21 | 129.3 | 91 | 365.7 | 5 | 3.1 |
| MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR | 12 | 2 596.4 | 5 | 531.2 | 7 | 522.3 | 19 | 25.9 | 1 | 2.6 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 799 | 39 944.7 | 959 | 29 928.5 | 790 | 33 832.5 | 1 035 | 13 563.1 | 57 | 194.4 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

| Negara Asal Country of Origin | 1995 | | 1996 | | 1997 | | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | Proyek | Investasi | 1 Jan s/d 31 Jan | |
| | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Project | Investment | Jan 1 st up to Jan 31 st | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1. AMERICA | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.A. | 37 | 2 770.6 | 51 | 642.0 | 32 | 1 017.7 | 46 | 568.3 | 3 | 1.4 |
| Kanada/Canada | 6 | 10.5 | 14 | 35.8 | 11 | 6.2 | 50 | 8.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Amerika Lainnya/Hest Of America | 3 | 14.1 | 1 | 76.6 | 3 | 155.0 | 8 | 123.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 2. EROPA/EUROPE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgia/Belgium | 5 | 9.2 | 2 | 39.5 | 2 | 16.5 | 10 | 11.5 | 1 | 0.6 |
| Denmark | 1 | 0.4 | 3 | 12.3 | 1 | 0.6 | 2 | 4.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Perancis/France | 10 | 498.3 | 11 | 70.7 | 11 | 456.6 | 8 | 7.5 | 1 | 9.5 |
| Italia/Italy | 8 | 22.8 | 5 | 14.6 | 4 | 23.8 | 8 | 7.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Belanda/Netherlands | 20 | 360.0 | 27 | 1 329.5 | 22 | 319.2 | 33 | 411.8 | 2 | 1.0 |
| Norwegia/Norway | 2 | 13.3 | 0 | 11.7 | 3 | 7.7 | 3 | 2.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Jerman Barat/West Germany | 19 | 1 344.6 | 17 | 164.9 | 15 | 4 467.8 | 28 | 71.0 | 1 | 0.0 |
| Inggris/United Kingdom | 34 | 6 321.9 | 38 | 3 390.6 | 31 | 5 473.6 | 49 | 4 745.3 | 2 | 22.2 |
| Swiss/Switzerland | 5 | 44.9 | 8 | 157.2 | 2 | 73.4 | 8 | 35.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Eropa Lainnya/Hest of Europe | 6 | 335.9 | 6 | 39.4 | 14 | 900.5 | 9 | 13.8 | 1 | 1.0 |
| 3. A S I A | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jepang/Japan | 135 | 3 781.8 | 145 | 7 655.3 | 94 | 5 421.3 | 78 | 1 330.7 | 5 | 21.0 |
| Korea/South Korea | 52 | 674.7 | 55 | 1 231.4 | 67 | 1 409.9 | 112 | 202.4 | 14 | 11.3 |
| Hongkong | 40 | 1 763.3 | 34 | 1 105.6 | 17 | 251.0 | 18 | 549.1 | 1 | 5.6 |
| Taiwan | 89 | 567.4 | 111 | 534.6 | 101 | 3 414.9 | 91 | 165.4 | 4 | 7.7 |
| Singapura/Singapore | 124 | 1 508.7 | 134 | 3 130.4 | 118 | 2 298.7 | 126 | 1 267.4 | 7 | 21.1 |
| India | 9 | 5.9 | 14 | 21.8 | 4 | 5.9 | 20 | 14.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Asia Lainnya/Hest of Asia | 66 | 963.0 | 67 | 4 691.7 | 71 | 2 363.6 | 91 | 1 143.8 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 4. AUSTRALIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| Selandia Baru/New Zealand | 38 | 3 712.4 | 58 | 447.1 | 37 | 187.2 | 69 | 84.5 | 3 | 36.1 |
| | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6 | 69.3 | 1 | 0.3 | 3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 5. AFRIKA/AFRICA | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nigeria | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Afrika Lainnya/Hest Of Africa | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 5.7 | 0 | 92.5 | 5 | 74.4 | 1 | 0.8 |
| NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 90 | 15 221.0 | 149 | 5 050.8 | 128 | 5 467.6 | 158 | 2 718.4 | 10 | 54.9 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 799 | 39 944.7 | 959 | 29 928.5 | 790 | 33 832.5 | 1035 | 13 563.1 | 57 | 194.4 |

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Produksi padi palawija merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan rata-rata produksi per hektar. Luas panen diperoleh dari laporan bulanan Mantri Tani setiap kecamatan di seluruh Indonesia. Sedangkan rata-rata produksi per hektar didasarkan atas hasil ubinan tanaman padi dan palawija yang dilakukan oleh Mantri Tani dan Mantri Statistik setiap saat panen padi periode Januari-April, Mei-Agustus dan September-Desember.
2.
 - a. Produksi dan luas tanaman perkebunan besar dikumpulkan secara lengkap setiap bulan dengan sistem pos ke perusahaan perkebunan yang aktif yang berjumlah sekitar 1 442 buah.
 - b. Data luas tanaman perkebunan besar yang disajikan adalah keadaan akhir semester I, kecuali tanaman tebu adalah jumlah luas tebang setiap bulan.
 - c. Untuk tebu rakyat yang dimaksud dengan luas adalah luas tebang yang produksinya dijual ke pabrik gula.
3. Indeks triwulanan produksi industri pada tabel 5.3 dihitung dengan menggunakan rumus Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
4. Mulai triwulan II 1991, metode penghitungan indeks telah diubah dari metode lama dengan rumus modified Laspeyres menjadi metode baru dengan devisia indeks.
5. Indeks triwulanan produksi industri besar dan sedang mulai triwulan I 1994 sudah menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Production figures for paddy and other food crops are obtained by multiplying the total harvested area with the average yield per hectare. Data for harvested area are obtained from monthly reports of agricultural extension service officer in every districts of Indonesia. Data for average yield per hectare are based on the results of crop cutting survey for paddy and other food crops conducted by statistical officer at subdistrict level and agricultural extension service officer every harvest periods in January-April, May-August, and September-December.*
2.
 - a. *Data for production and planted area of estate trees are collected every month by complete enumeration through questionnaires mailed to about 1,442 estate enterprises which still are functioning.*
 - b. *The published data for planted area cover agricultural production up to the end of the harvest semester I, except for sugarcane which its production data pertain to area of canes felled every month.*
 - c. *In the case of sugarcane production from small- holders estate, planted area, means the felled area, the sugarcanes of which are then sold to sugar factories.*
3. *The quarterly indices of manufacturing production in Table 5.3 are calculated using also the modified Laspeyres formula.*
4. *Since the second quarter of 1991, the calculation method for indices has been changed from a modified Laspeyres method to a newer method called Devisia Index.*
5. *Since the first quarter of 1994, the year 1993 has been used as the base year for calculating indices for large and medium scale industries.*

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

6. a. Data produksi pertambangan bersumber dari Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi
- b. Angka indeks produksi bulanan sembilan bahan tambang masing-masing dihitung dengan rumus indeks sederhana, sedang untuk indeks umumnya ditimbang dengan nilai pada tahun dasar.

$$I_t = W_{oi} \frac{Q_{ti}}{Q_{oi}}$$

Dimana :

- I_t = Indeks pada periode ke t
 Q_{ti} = Volume komoditi i pada tahun t
 Q_{oi} = Volume komoditi i pada tahun dasar o
 W_{oi} = Timbangan komoditi i pada tahun dasar o

- c. Angka indeks produksi bulanan sembilan bahan tambang menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.

6. a. *Data for mining products are obtained from the Department of Mining and Energy.*
- b. *The monthly production indices of 9 mineral products are calculated using a simple formula, while the general production index is calculated using the following formula:*

$$I_t = W_{oi} \frac{Q_{ti}}{Q_{oi}}$$

where:

- I_t = *General index in period t*
 Q_{ti} = *Quantity of commodity i in year t*
 Q_{oi} = *Quantity of commodity i in the base year*
 W_{oi} = *Wight of commodity i in the base year*

- c. *The monthly production indices of 9 mineral products used 1993 as the base year.*

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**
**TABEL : 5.1
TABLE**
**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP
(1000 TON)**

| Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i> | Padi ¹⁾ <i>Paddy¹⁾</i> | Padi sawah ¹⁾ <i>Wetland paddy¹⁾</i> | Padi ladang ¹⁾ <i>Dryland paddy¹⁾</i> | Jagung <i>Maize</i> | Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i> | Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i> | Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i> | Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i> |
|--|---|---|--|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 48 181 | 45 559 | 2 622 | 6 460 | 17 285 | 2 088 | 639 | 1 709 |
| Jan - Apr | 25 563 | 23 260 | 2 303 | 3 518 | 2 946 | 721 | 263 | 551 |
| Mei - Agt | 14 427 | 14 249 | 178 | 1 641 | 8 507 | 680 | 216 | 625 |
| Sep - Des | 8 191 | 8 050 | 141 | 1 300 | 5 832 | 687 | 160 | 532 |
| 1994 | 46 641 | 43 959 | 2 682 | 6 869 | 15 729 | 1 845 | 632 | 1 565 |
| Jan - Apr | 24 258 | 21 865 | 2 393 | 4 255 | 3 089 | 601 | 265 | 489 |
| Mei - Agt | 14 316 | 14 117 | 199 | 1 740 | 7 559 | 666 | 235 | 671 |
| Sep - Des | 8 067 | 7 977 | 90 | 874 | 5 081 | 578 | 132 | 405 |
| 1995 | 49 744 | 46 806 | 2 938 | 8 246 | 15 441 | 2 171 | 760 | 1 680 |
| Jan - Apr | 23 524 | 21 000 | 2 524 | 4 811 | 2 443 | 596 | 317 | 539 |
| Mei - Agt | 16 476 | 16 186 | 290 | 1 946 | 6 228 | 789 | 279 | 689 |
| Sep - Des | 9 744 | 9 620 | 124 | 1 489 | 6 770 | 786 | 164 | 452 |
| 1996 | 51 101 | 48 188 | 2 913 | 9 307 | 17 002 | 2 017 | 738 | 1 517 |
| Jan - Apr | 26 345 | 23 796 | 2 549 | 5 203 | 3 289 | 644 | 313 | 502 |
| Mei - Agt | 15 302 | 15 088 | 214 | 2 153 | 8 149 | 747 | 269 | 625 |
| Sep - Des | 9 454 | 9 304 | 150 | 1 951 | 5 564 | 626 | 156 | 390 |
| 1997 | 49 377 | 46 592 | 2 785 | 8 771 | 15 134 | 1 847 | 688 | 1 357 |
| Jan - Apr | 26 742 | 24 247 | 2 495 | 5 312 | 2 680 | 621 | 294 | 469 |
| Mei - Agt | 14 694 | 14 507 | 187 | 2 404 | 7 770 | 743 | 266 | 550 |
| Sep - Des | 7 941 | 7 838 | 103 | 1 055 | 4 684 | 483 | 128 | 338 |
| 1998 ^{*)} | 49 237 | 46 483 | 2 754 | 10 169 | 14 696 | 1 935 | 692 | 1 306 |
| Jan - Apr | 21 745 | 19 454 | 2 291 | 5 622 | 1 987 | 521 | 273 | 381 |
| Mei - Agt | 15 866 | 15 512 | 354 | 2 102 | 5 967 | 717 | 256 | 518 |
| Sep - Des | 11 626 | 11 517 | 109 | 2 445 | 6 742 | 697 | 163 | 407 |

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN ¹⁾ TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS ¹⁾ OF ESTATE CROPS
(1000 TON)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i> | | Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i> | | Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i> | | Coklat <i>Cocoa</i> | | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | | Teh <i>Tea</i> | | Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i> | | Gula tebu ²⁾ <i>Cane sugar</i> | | Tembakau ²⁾ <i>Tobacco</i> | | Rami ²⁾ <i>Rosella</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|------|
| | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | Prod | Stock | |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] |
| 1993 | 335.0 | 21.6 | 2 288.3 | 33.3 | 524.6 | 10.3 | 42.7 | 7.4 | 20.9 | 7.1 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 2 336.1 | 1 511.1 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 18.4 | 9.6 | |
| 1994 | 326.4 | 14.8 | 1 930.3 | 33.9 | 472.1 | 10.1 | 43.7 | 6.8 | 19.7 | 7.1 | 98.0 | 7.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 2 420.7 | 950.4 | 5.1 | 1.8 | 16.4 | 2.8 | |
| 1995 | 341.0 | 22.1 | 2 476.4 | 98.5 | 605.3 | 13.5 | 46.4 | 9.4 | 20.8 | 7.7 | 111.1 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 104.7 | 295.2 | 9.9 | 2.9 | 12.7 | 0.9 | |
| 1996 | 334.6 | 18.1 | 2 569.5 | 32.5 | 626.6 | 11.1 | 46.8 | 6.0 | 26.5 | 9.8 | 132.0 | 5.4 | 0.4 | - | 2 160.1 | 115.2 | 7.1 | 3.3 | 4.9 | 4.1 | |
| 1997 ^{x)} | 309.8 | 14.2 | 2 980.9 | 37.6 | 708.3 | 13.4 | 59.7 | 8.7 | 23.0 | 3.8 | 118.4 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2 166.7 | 493.7 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 9.6 | 1.2 | |
| 1998 ^{x)} | 330.9 | 10.8 | 3 855.4 | 78.6 | 778.3 | 23.7 | 83.0 | 6.6 | 24.1 | 2.3 | 157.2 | 8.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1 931.8 | 125.4 | 5.7 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 1.7 | |
| Maret | 30.5 | 17.2 | 283.1 | 69.2 | 55.3 | 17.0 | 6.9 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 12.9 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.1 | 169.2 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| April | 28.6 | 17.9 | 312.8 | 65.7 | 61.0 | 16.9 | 4.1 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 14.7 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.5 | 149.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 2.7 | |
| Mei | 28.1 | 17.3 | 332.0 | 79.9 | 67.9 | 22.0 | 4.9 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 14.4 | 8.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.3 | 146.2 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 2.7 | |
| Juni | 28.7 | 15.8 | 340.7 | 54.2 | 71.4 | 19.3 | 5.8 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 14.5 | 7.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 505.6 | 428.1 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 2.5 | |
| Juli | 28.5 | 15.7 | 351.4 | 65.2 | 71.9 | 18.7 | 5.5 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 12.8 | 8.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 378.7 | 296.9 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 2.4 | |
| Agustus | 26.8 | 18.8 | 355.6 | 72.0 | 72.7 | 24.5 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 8.3 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 8.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 511.7 | 569.8 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 2.3 | |
| September | 27.4 | 11.1 | 349.8 | 72.4 | 70.0 | 31.2 | 4.8 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 187.4 | 197.1 | 0.8 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 2.0 | |
| Oktober | 26.7 | 9.6 | 347.8 | 72.1 | 68.8 | 30.3 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 11.1 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 186.4 | 172.2 | 0.8 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 1.8 | |
| Nopember | 24.8 | 8.7 | 347.2 | 72.7 | 67.8 | 30.6 | 12.9 | 6.6 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 11.8 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 87.6 | 166.3 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.7 | |
| Desember | 23.7 | 10.8 | 356.2 | 78.6 | 76.9 | 23.7 | 13.1 | 6.6 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 12.1 | 8.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.3 | 125.4 | ... | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.7 | |
| 1999 ^{x)} | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 22.0 | 17.3 | 223.3 | 134.2 | 50.7 | 35.7 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 120.4 | ... | 2.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | |
| Februari | 21.8 ^{†)} | 18.2 ^{†)} | 261.7 ^{†)} | 132.5 ^{†)} | 59.5 ^{†)} | 31.6 ^{†)} | 3.9 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 11.8 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.1 | 114.5 ^{†)} | ... | 2.0 ^{†)} | 0.1 | 0.6 | |
| Maret | 24.7 | 17.6 | 276.1 | 125.2 | 62.7 | 29.6 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 10.8 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 18.4 | 113.0 | ... | 2.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | |

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.

2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock

2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

TABEL : 5.3
TABLE

ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^(xx) |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | |
| | | I | II | III | IV | I | II | III | IV | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| 31121 | Industri Susu / <i>Manufacture of powdered, condensed and preserved milk</i> | 344.02 | 306.06 | 228.09 | 173.53 | 262.92 | 133.14 | 86.48 | 71.84 | 77.21 | 92.17 | 80.75 |
| 31144 | Industri pembekuan ikan dan biota perairan lainnya/ <i>Manufacture of frozen fish & other similar products</i> | 142.58 | 136.86 | 128.54 | 118.08 | 131.52 | 143.54 | 164.68 | 159.72 | 164.54 | 158.12 | 154.48 |
| 31151 | Industri minyak kasar/minyak makan dari nabati & hewani/ <i>Manufacture of crude vegetable and animal cooking oil</i> | 110.12 | 113.91 | 122.63 | 129.27 | 118.99 | 111.53 | 94.11 | 99.10 | 107.72 | 103.12 | 93.03 |
| 31153 | Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa / <i>Manufacture of coconut cooking oil</i> | 206.61 | 187.11 | 213.80 | 233.97 | 210.37 | 253.43 | 196.87 | 132.16 | 119.69 | 175.54 | 120.12 |
| 31154 | Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa sawit / <i>Manufacture of palm cooking oil</i> | 179.73 | 135.50 | 137.81 | 158.41 | 152.86 | 176.31 | 214.92 | 253.25 | 267.98 | 228.12 | 239.09 |
| 31161 | Industri penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras / <i>Rice milling and husking</i> | 88.54 | 99.33 | 91.60 | 85.11 | 91.14 | 95.98 | 93.79 | 90.72 | 80.32 | 90.20 | 114.64 |
| 31163 | Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of coffee</i> | 49.65 | 56.17 | 40.60 | 33.00 | 44.86 | 19.43 | 27.34 | 54.78 | 32.47 | 33.51 | 23.24 |
| 31164 | Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan biji-bijian selain kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of seed other than coffee</i> | 117.08 | 132.75 | 122.86 | 78.75 | 112.86 | 80.42 | 79.19 | 53.12 | 57.88 | 67.65 | 57.68 |
| 31168 | Industri tepung terigu <i>Manufacture of wheat flour</i> | 164.75 | 158.47 | 164.67 | 175.51 | 165.85 | 176.30 | 179.44 | 124.34 | 124.34 | 151.11 | 145.51 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | |
| [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| 31171 | Industri makaroni, mie, spaghetti, bihun, so'un dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of macaroni, spaghetti, noodle and the like</i> | 158.29 | 152.50 | 139.15 | 131.45 | 145.35 | 118.56 | 121.49 | 113.80 | 74.47 | 107.08 | 77.08 |
| 31179 | Industri roti, kue kering, dan sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of bakery products</i> | 95.30 | 85.92 | 85.11 | 94.52 | 90.22 | 69.02 | 40.43 | 26.85 | 21.92 | 39.56 | 18.97 |
| 31181 | Industri gula pasir <i>Manufacture of granulated sugar</i> | 4.53 | 65.25 | 229.14 | 69.31 | 92.06 | 3.88 | 25.23 | 252.16 | 127.14 | 102.10 | 1.71 |
| 31192 | Industri makanan dari coklat dan kembang gula / <i>Manufacture of food made of chocolate and sugar confectionery</i> | 78.46 | 83.68 | 86.33 | 80.02 | 82.12 | 56.41 | 42.69 | 48.80 | 41.33 | 47.31 | 52.15 |
| 31221 | Industri pengolahan teh <i>Manufacture of processed tea</i> | 89.16 | 86.35 | 76.77 | 77.17 | 82.36 | 92.41 | 75.78 | 77.68 | 68.82 | 78.67 | 74.39 |
| 31262 | Industri penyedap makanan <i>Manufacture of food seasoning</i> | 110.68 | 103.11 | 107.16 | 104.92 | 106.47 | 95.12 | 97.68 | 109.65 | 143.98 | 111.61 | 151.55 |
| 31281 | Industri ransum makanan ternak, unggas, ikan dan hewan lainnya <i>Manufacture of prepared animal feeds</i> | 123.73 | 114.99 | 120.34 | 123.34 | 120.60 | 81.46 | 55.90 | 58.70 | 57.92 | 63.50 | 61.14 |
| 31330 | Industri malt & minuman yang mengandung malt/ <i>Manufacture of malt & liquors containing malt</i> | 119.99 | 101.97 | 74.51 | 72.86 | 92.33 | 52.77 | 33.41 | 37.83 | 74.91 | 49.73 | 70.98 |
| 31340 | Industri minuman ringan <i>Manufacture of soft drinks</i> | 254.07 | 233.26 | 236.15 | 206.62 | 232.53 | 201.17 | 234.16 | 241.66 | 212.15 | 222.28 | 214.03 |
| 31420 | Industri rokok kretek <i>Manufacture of clove cigarettes</i> | 122.73 | 125.64 | 102.42 | 88.03 | 109.71 | 87.01 | 71.65 | 61.39 | 69.21 | 72.32 | 77.42 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | |
| | | [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 31430 | Industri rokok putih <i>Manufacture of cigarettes</i> | 156.29 | 147.18 | 137.64 | 123.43 | 141.13 | 119.85 | 185.87 | 208.46 | 213.31 | 181.88 | 265.68 |
| 32111 | Industri pemintalan benang <i>Spinning yarns</i> | 126.51 | 122.42 | 119.79 | 139.99 | 126.93 | 132.07 | 125.80 | 104.43 | 106.40 | 117.17 | 117.33 |
| 32114 | Industri pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) / <i>Weaving mills except gunny and other sacks</i> | 97.88 | 94.44 | 94.89 | 99.32 | 96.63 | 90.94 | 80.26 | 80.22 | 79.64 | 82.76 | 89.43 |
| 32115 | Industri penyempurnaan kain <i>Manufacture of finished textiles</i> | 94.58 | 92.55 | 94.61 | 100.86 | 95.65 | 103.16 | 101.36 | 105.81 | 122.84 | 108.29 | 123.02 |
| 32116 | Industri pencetakan kain <i>Manufacture of printed textiles</i> | 137.65 | 119.00 | 125.05 | 126.83 | 127.13 | 119.32 | 112.50 | 162.92 | 196.55 | 147.82 | 188.09 |
| 32117 | Industri batik / <i>Manufacture of batics</i> | 237.63 | 244.59 | 251.02 | 214.16 | 236.85 | 163.07 | 140.30 | 157.13 | 157.37 | 154.47 | 170.00 |
| 32121 | Industri barang tekstil jadi, kecuali untuk pakaian / <i>Manufacture of finished textile article except wearing apparels</i> | 104.62 | 100.82 | 99.27 | 95.47 | 100.05 | 87.95 | 67.55 | 54.55 | 50.87 | 65.23 | 58.65 |
| 32130 | Industri perajutan / <i>Knitting mills</i> | 143.60 | 117.58 | 73.76 | 98.84 | 108.45 | 101.56 | 96.79 | 93.34 | 84.92 | 94.15 | 96.71 |
| 32210 | Industri pakaian jadi (garmen) dari tekstil / <i>Manufacture of wearing apparel or garments</i> | 150.66 | 149.98 | 154.88 | 154.93 | 152.61 | 150.82 | 150.22 | 132.54 | 143.06 | 144.16 | 150.80 |
| 32312 | Industri penyamakan kulit <i>Manufacture of leather</i> | 138.48 | 161.67 | 200.43 | 248.29 | 187.22 | 236.05 | 255.42 | 168.37 | 185.40 | 211.31 | 198.28 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | |
| | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | |
| [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| 32411 | Industri alas kaki untuk keperluan sehari-hari / <i>Manufacture of footwear for daily use</i> | 96.22 | 80.27 | 85.90 | 85.75 | 87.04 | 67.89 | 43.63 | 40.52 | 48.38 | 50.11 | 52.12 |
| 32412 | Industri sepatu olah raga / <i>Manufacture of sport shoes</i> | 80.86 | 89.71 | 74.45 | 66.77 | 77.95 | 60.67 | 63.59 | 52.60 | 35.23 | 53.02 | 42.07 |
| 33111 | Industri pengergajian kayu / <i>Sawmills</i> | 98.71 | 92.54 | 90.07 | 82.07 | 90.85 | 73.43 | 69.26 | 46.83 | 44.41 | 58.48 | 53.21 |
| 33112 | Industri moulding & komponen bahan bangunan / <i>Manufacture of moulding & building components</i> | 56.41 | 57.62 | 50.50 | 48.60 | 53.28 | 39.83 | 26.11 | 44.82 | 56.08 | 41.71 | 45.58 |
| 33113 | Industri kayu lapis / <i>Manufacture of plywood</i> | 89.12 | 88.92 | 87.95 | 83.20 | 87.30 | 82.35 | 86.94 | 76.67 | 69.78 | 78.93 | 68.06 |
| 33190 | Industri barang lain dari kayu, gabus, sortsai, rotan dan peti mati / <i>Manufacture of products made of wood, cork, sorted, rattan and coffin</i> | 54.73 | 61.38 | 66.22 | 50.95 | 58.32 | 64.30 | 79.49 | 54.60 | 50.13 | 62.13 | 57.08 |
| 33211 | Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari kayu / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of wood</i> | 65.48 | 58.47 | 53.59 | 55.07 | 58.15 | 59.21 | 52.52 | 56.75 | 56.29 | 56.19 | 43.84 |
| 33212 | Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari bambu dan rotan / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of bamboo and or rattan</i> | 103.43 | 108.48 | 125.07 | 137.17 | 118.54 | 134.48 | 127.22 | 101.95 | 83.45 | 111.78 | 83.79 |
| 34112 | Industri kertas budaya / <i>Manufacture of paper products for cultural/social purposes</i> | 144.38 | 150.42 | 151.03 | 151.82 | 149.41 | 151.86 | 133.45 | 136.07 | 196.90 | 154.57 | 213.93 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | |
| | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | |
| [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| 34113 | Industri kertas industri <i>Manufacture of industrial papers</i> | 162.18 | 178.29 | 169.59 | 155.96 | 166.50 | 111.36 | 64.80 | 91.64 | 97.09 | 91.22 | 98.61 |
| 34120 | Industri kemasan dan kotak dari kertas dan karton / <i>Manufacture of paper & cardboard boxes</i> | 92.75 | 93.59 | 95.94 | 89.37 | 92.91 | 77.48 | 63.05 | 54.29 | 47.97 | 60.70 | 51.16 |
| 34200 | Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of printed, publishing and allied industries</i> | 83.21 | 93.42 | 93.30 | 72.53 | 85.62 | 73.14 | 75.42 | 69.71 | 57.16 | 68.86 | 47.24 |
| 35114 | Industri kimia dasar anorganik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic inorganic chemicals n.e.c</i> | 108.19 | 128.89 | 155.23 | 166.05 | 139.59 | 153.87 | 174.45 | 220.95 | 201.15 | 187.60 | 176.62 |
| 35118 | Industri kimia dasar organik yang menghasilkan bahan kimia khusus <i>Manufacture of basic organic chemicals (resulting special chemicals)</i> | 247.26 | 258.85 | 271.99 | 258.85 | 259.24 | 216.35 | 215.54 | 248.90 | 264.08 | 236.22 | 277.66 |
| 35119 | Industri kimia dasar organik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic chemicals n.e.c</i> | 80.35 | 81.69 | 81.89 | 93.37 | 84.33 | 70.58 | 56.45 | 70.87 | 44.20 | 60.52 | 51.61 |
| 35122 | Industri pupuk buatan tunggal <i>Manufacture of compost fertilizers</i> | 94.99 | 89.05 | 71.30 | 72.69 | 82.01 | 77.55 | 77.90 | 91.13 | 100.05 | 86.66 | 94.68 |
| 35131 | Industri damar buatan (resin sintesis) dan bahan plastik <i>Manufacture of synthetic resins</i> | 76.54 | 77.41 | 84.34 | 85.31 | 80.90 | 66.54 | 53.12 | 63.30 | 53.85 | 59.20 | 51.34 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | |
| | | [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 35133 | Industri serat buatan <i>Manufacture of synthetic fibres</i> | 141.88 | 136.54 | 133.59 | 146.81 | 139.70 | 147.95 | 148.54 | 151.53 | 143.52 | 147.89 | 132.76 |
| 35142 | Industri pemberantasan hama industri formulasi) / <i>Manufacture of pesticides</i> | 166.14 | 161.55 | 157.28 | 124.35 | 152.33 | 126.47 | 160.78 | 143.90 | 148.50 | 144.91 | 112.24 |
| 35210 | industri cat, pernis dan lak <i>Manufacture of paint, varnishes and lacquers</i> | 114.66 | 117.86 | 132.96 | 108.64 | 118.53 | 94.75 | 106.33 | 113.08 | 88.79 | 100.74 | 105.35 |
| 35222 | Industri farmasi / <i>Manufacture of drugs and medicines</i> | 69.16 | 77.48 | 81.11 | 65.07 | 73.20 | 49.28 | 41.27 | 44.06 | 53.12 | 46.93 | 62.09 |
| 35231 | Industri sabun dan bahan pembersih keperluan rumah tangga termasuk tapal gigi / <i>Manufacture of soap and cleaning aids, including tooth paste</i> | 141.81 | 159.09 | 162.81 | 155.94 | 154.91 | 111.62 | 89.73 | 97.19 | 185.91 | 121.11 | 245.54 |
| 35232 | Industri kosmetik <i>Manufacture of cosmetic</i> | 59.03 | 58.29 | 57.13 | 73.59 | 62.01 | 83.94 | 61.04 | 68.17 | 122.92 | 84.02 | 117.92 |
| 35291 | Industri perekat <i>Manufacture of adhesive</i> | 86.87 | 85.63 | 89.05 | 86.31 | 86.97 | 83.74 | 82.91 | 82.98 | 77.07 | 81.68 | 78.00 |
| 35299 | Industri bahan kimia & barang kimia lainnya / <i>Manufacture of chemicals n.e.c</i> | 94.72 | 96.89 | 83.28 | 44.83 | 79.93 | 43.99 | 25.44 | 32.99 | 19.46 | 30.47 | 25.07 |
| 35511 | Industri ban luar dan ban dalam <i>Manufacture of tyre and tubes</i> | 96.00 | 102.64 | 99.99 | 86.31 | 96.23 | 82.15 | 60.84 | 81.29 | 83.76 | 77.01 | 87.53 |

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

TABEL : 5.3
TABLE

ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | |
| | | [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 35521 | Industri pengasapan karet <i>Manufacture of smoked rubber</i> | 150.43 | 145.34 | 119.15 | 73.43 | 122.09 | 65.00 | 81.59 | 91.08 | 81.29 | 79.74 | 75.73 |
| 35523 | Industri crumb rubber (karet mentah) <i>Manufacture of crumb rubber</i> | 114.36 | 111.12 | 110.55 | 104.77 | 110.20 | 112.89 | 114.62 | 119.07 | 127.97 | 118.64 | 125.47 |
| 35593 | Industri barang-barang dari karet selain keperluan rumahtangga dan industri / <i>Manufacture of rubber not for home and industry/use products</i> | 170.08 | 156.46 | 175.75 | 183.10 | 171.35 | 158.01 | 137.13 | 125.15 | 155.84 | 144.03 | 209.14 |
| 35603 | Industri barang plastik lembaran <i>Manufacture of plastic articles</i> | 76.56 | 65.67 | 66.34 | 58.63 | 66.80 | 47.52 | 39.62 | 80.01 | 103.73 | 67.72 | 95.59 |
| 35604 | Industri media rekaman dari plastik / <i>Manufacture of records and cassette tapes</i> | 180.29 | 158.93 | 142.03 | 138.28 | 154.88 | 137.22 | 145.32 | 92.76 | 87.49 | 115.70 | 89.27 |
| 35605 | Industri perabot, perlengkapan dan peralatan rumah tangga / <i>Manufacture of furniture and plastic fixtures</i> | 146.92 | 149.00 | 150.98 | 152.75 | 149.91 | 153.25 | 150.46 | 149.74 | 150.36 | 150.95 | 150.90 |
| 35606 | Industri kemasan dari plastik <i>Manufacture of plastic bags, containers</i> | 181.97 | 171.41 | 174.32 | 164.32 | 173.01 | 143.33 | 132.20 | 219.87 | 255.83 | 187.81 | 267.43 |
| 36112 | Industri bahan bangunan dari porselin/ <i>Manufacture of structural materials made of porcelain</i> | 135.62 | 121.11 | 122.16 | 116.54 | 123.86 | 94.54 | 87.04 | 92.66 | 106.89 | 95.28 | 114.10 |
| 36211 | Industri perabot rumah tangga dari gelas/ <i>Manufacture of glass products for household use</i> | 141.32 | 138.70 | 149.75 | 198.81 | 157.14 | 201.85 | 163.02 | 133.80 | 102.93 | 150.40 | 86.97 |

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

TABEL : 5.3
TABLE

ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | |
| | | [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 36310 | Industri semen / <i>Manufacture of cement</i> | 190.52 | 199.33 | 210.95 | 185.99 | 196.70 | 149.10 | 121.49 | 137.06 | 142.21 | 137.47 | 152.36 |
| 36321 | Industri barang dari semen untuk kontruksi/ <i>Manufacture of structural cement products</i> | 63.21 | 66.83 | 65.47 | 50.51 | 61.50 | 33.24 | 20.09 | 19.91 | 21.12 | 23.59 | 15.59 |
| 37101 | Industri besi dan baja dasar iron and steel making) / <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i> | 74.86 | 80.47 | 82.21 | 82.37 | 79.98 | 82.38 | 77.07 | 73.55 | 84.32 | 79.33 | 96.37 |
| 37102 | Industri pengecoran besi & baja <i>Iron and steel smelting industry</i> | 66.96 | 58.72 | 60.56 | 65.23 | 62.87 | 49.98 | 34.19 | 31.58 | 41.98 | 39.43 | 56.10 |
| 37103 | Industri penggilingan baja (steel rolling)/ <i>Steel rolling industry</i> | 140.44 | 136.00 | 143.07 | 158.52 | 144.51 | 139.12 | 109.92 | 103.31 | 114.82 | 116.79 | 116.13 |
| 37203 | Industri pengilangan logam Bukan besi/ <i>Non ferrous metal smelting industry</i> | 90.14 | 89.72 | 92.66 | 105.20 | 94.43 | 90.45 | 67.80 | 50.06 | 55.60 | 65.98 | 59.18 |
| 38114 | Industri alat-alat dapur dari logam bukan alumunium <i>Manufacture of metal kichthen ware (other than alumunium)</i> | 45.18 | 46.10 | 44.56 | 35.01 | 42.71 | 36.94 | 47.08 | 40.19 | 48.40 | 43.15 | 60.00 |
| 38139 | Industri barang-barang dari logam siap pasang untuk konstruksi lainnya/ <i>Manufacture of pre-fabricated metal products n.e.c</i> | 119.96 | 92.18 | 111.22 | 110.04 | 108.35 | 115.71 | 156.56 | 130.93 | 239.58 | 160.70 | 239.19 |
| 38193 | Industri macam-macam wadah dari logam / <i>Manufacture of all kind of metal containers</i> | 153.67 | 104.33 | 111.77 | 117.89 | 121.91 | 109.54 | 81.36 | 69.83 | 107.80 | 92.13 | 120.13 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | Triwulanan Quartered | | |
| | | I | II | III | IV | I | II | III | IV | [13] | [14] | |
| [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| 38194 | Industri kawat logam <i>Manufacture of wire</i> | 53.59 | 52.98 | 55.15 | 43.85 | 51.39 | 28.21 | 25.03 | 21.93 | 22.35 | 24.38 | 28.91 |
| 38195 | Industri pipa dan sambungan pipa dari wire / <i>Manufacture of metal pipes and fittings</i> | 163.60 | 157.63 | 138.95 | 132.98 | 148.29 | 99.93 | 76.27 | 87.99 | 86.32 | 87.63 | 118.23 |
| 38212 | Industri motor pembakaran dalam <i>Manufacture of internal combustion engine</i> | 140.02 | 200.39 | 211.80 | 233.34 | 196.39 | 157.69 | 69.40 | 58.81 | 15.80 | 75.42 | 25.93 |
| 38294 | Industri mesin pendingin <i>Manufacture of air conditioner, refrigerator and the like</i> | 102.17 | 123.32 | 122.71 | 106.69 | 113.72 | 60.83 | 46.77 | 39.12 | 7.10 | 38.46 | 4.88 |
| 38321 | Industri radio, televisi, dan alat elektronik sejenis untuk hiburan <i>Manufacture of radio, television and consumer electronics</i> | 162.14 | 171.80 | 183.29 | 167.46 | 171.17 | 135.49 | 106.62 | 109.63 | 78.26 | 107.50 | 59.53 |
| 38324 | Industri sub assembly & komponen elektronika/ <i>Manufacture and sub assembly of electronic components</i> | 57.46 | 61.36 | 68.15 | 62.51 | 62.37 | 59.01 | 77.63 | 60.57 | 45.51 | 60.68 | 45.92 |
| 38391 | Industri akumulator listrik (batu baterai sekunder) <i>Manufacture of electrical accumulator</i> | 134.76 | 145.36 | 146.75 | 142.85 | 142.43 | 106.03 | 82.84 | 108.70 | 137.02 | 108.65 | 150.17 |
| 38392 | Industri batu baterai kering (batu baterai primer) <i>Manufacture of dry cell batteries</i> | 128.33 | 196.80 | 235.25 | 207.02 | 191.85 | 179.07 | 155.22 | 176.34 | 60.78 | 142.85 | 55.99 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Kode Industri Industry code | Uraian - Description | 1997 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1997 | 1998 | | | | Rata-rata Average 1998 | 1999 Triwulanan Quartered I ^{xx)} |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | Triwulanan Quartered I | Triwulanan Quartered II | Triwulanan Quartered III | Triwulanan Quartered IV | | |
| | | [1] | [2] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 38393 | Industri bola lampu pijar, lampu penerangan terpusat & ultra violet <i>Manufacture of bulb, spot light and ultra violet lamps</i> | 60.66 | 78.35 | 85.87 | 107.18 | 83.02 | 84.43 | 60.42 | 60.70 | 44.18 | 62.43 | 53.20 |
| 38396 | Industri kabel listrik & telepon <i>Manufacture of electric and telephone cables</i> | 247.33 | 260.88 | 243.14 | 218.11 | 242.37 | 148.92 | 115.64 | 166.40 | 103.11 | 133.52 | 113.62 |
| 38431 | Industri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicles</i> | 212.28 | 289.28 | 300.91 | 213.01 | 253.87 | 112.50 | 52.12 | 81.60 | 42.87 | 72.27 | 27.37 |
| 38432 | Industri karoseri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle body</i> | 121.96 | 130.04 | 172.21 | 127.91 | 138.03 | 66.45 | 40.35 | 28.15 | 32.68 | 41.91 | 20.05 |
| 38433 | Industri perlengkapan & komponen kendaraan roda empat atau lebih <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle component and apparatus</i> | 88.01 | 113.01 | 126.10 | 97.77 | 106.22 | 53.48 | 32.41 | 34.14 | 44.25 | 41.07 | 62.45 |
| 38441 | Industri kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga / <i>Manufacture of motor cycle and motorised tricycles</i> | 92.40 | 98.81 | 101.87 | 84.08 | 94.29 | 43.66 | 32.83 | 39.16 | 20.80 | 34.11 | 20.99 |
| 38442 | Industri komponen dan kelengkapan kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga <i>Manufacture of motor cycle, motorized tricycle component and apparatus</i> | 77.07 | 103.00 | 120.00 | 101.85 | 100.48 | 86.36 | 67.29 | 115.24 | 178.12 | 111.75 | 217.34 |
| T o t a l | | 148.07 | 153.80 | 166.87 | 160.92 | 157.42 | 139.63 | 125.02 | 137.37 | 143.71 | 136.43 | 145.24 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Minyak bumi 1) <i>Crude petroleum</i> (1000 barrels) | Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton) | Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton) | Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton) | Bauxite (metric ton) | Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton) | Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton) | Emas 2) <i>Gold</i> (Kg) | Perak 2) <i>Silver</i> (Kg) |
|--|--|---|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 547 430 | 30 415 | 928 189 | 1 975 813 | 1 320 418 | 27 605 345 | 341 335 | 42 097 | 90 301 |
| 1994 | 551 147 | 31 100 | 1 065 468 | 2 311 510 | 1 342 402 | 31 238 458 | 334 895 | 42 605 | 107 026 |
| 1995 | 546 977 | 38 378 | 1 516 605 | 2 513 394 | 899 035 | 41 516 722 | 348 371 | 62 818 | 265 212 |
| 1996 | 553 920 | 51 024 | 1 758 905 | 3 426 863 | 841 976 | 47 338 609 | 425 101 | 83 660 | 254 893 |
| 1997 | 549 315 | 55 174 | 1 840 702 | 2 829 936 | 808 749 | 52 074 283 | 487 354 | 89 979 | 270 392 |
| 1998 | 537 501 | 53 959 | 2 640 040 | 2 736 640 | 1 055 647 | 60 320 949 | 560 524 | 124 019 | 348 974 |
| Juni | 44 121 | 4 940 | 195 730 | 238 113 | 57 933 | 4 890 128 | 46 786 | 8 206 | 28 831 |
| Juli | 45 025 | 5 212 | 233 620 | 184 102 | 67 634 | 5 173 545 | 43 503 | 8 248 | 28 409 |
| Agustus | 44 543 | 5 558 | 223 210 | 238 480 | 97 038 | 5 000 874 | 38 551 | 10 879 | 25 255 |
| September | 42 471 | 4 646 | 249 160 | 244 014 | 107 086 | 5 182 265 | 41 282 | 9 976 | 26 801 |
| Oktober | 43 830 | 4 805 | 244 970 | 263 456 | 132 364 | 5 286 442 | 49 221 | 9 664 | 33 355 |
| Nopember | 47 036 | 4 010 | 261 960 | 278 463 | 158 681 | 5 219 145 | 50 244 | 14 382 | 38 773 |
| Desember | 44 497 | 3 669 | 292 750 | 308 593 | 144 120 | 5 430 878 | 54 895 | 19 277 | 42 391 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 46 973 | 3 369 | 226 230 | 158 470 | 91 277 | 4 985 786 | 34 897 | 12 362 | 29 319 |
| Februari | 43 557 | 3 571 | 186 950 | 203 073 | 101 226 | 4 944 715 | 44 484 | 7 595 | 22 700 |
| Maret | 47 225 | 3 571 | 234 330 | 181 074 | 128 880 | 5 564 326 | 54 650 | 10 544 | 28 504 |
| April | 44 696 | 4 110 | 305 120 | 277 624 | 100 153 | 4 645 798 | 54 345 | 11 389 | 28 966 |
| Mei ^{e)} | 43 962 | 4 392 | 337 115 | 334 678 | 103 299 | 4 537 701 | 62 992 | 11 082 | 28 849 |
| Juni ^{e)} | 43 240 | 4 692 | 372 464 | 403 457 | 106 545 | 4 432 119 | 73 014 | 10 783 | 28 733 |

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat
2) Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate.
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included
Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA
(1993 = 100)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Minyak bumi ¹⁾ <i>Crude petroleum</i> | Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i> | Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i> | Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> | Bauxite | Batu bara <i>Coal</i> | Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i> | Emas ²⁾ <i>Gold</i> | Perak ²⁾ <i>Silver</i> | Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i> |
|--|---|--|---|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1994 | 101 | 107 | 115 | 117 | 102 | 112 | 98 | 108 | 117 | 101 |
| 1995 | 100 | 134 | 163 | 127 | 68 | 139 | 101 | 151 | 289 | 102 |
| 1996 | 100 | 178 | 189 | 173 | 64 | 172 | 125 | 201 | 282 | 104 |
| 1997 | 101 | 193 | 198 | 143 | 61 | 191 | 143 | 216 | 299 | 105 |
| 1998 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Juni | 97 | 207 | 253 | 145 | 53 | 212 | 164 | 237 | 383 | 103 |
| Juli | 99 | 218 | 302 | 112 | 61 | 225 | 153 | 238 | 378 | 105 |
| Agustus | 98 | 233 | 289 | 145 | 88 | 218 | 136 | 314 | 336 | 104 |
| September | 93 | 195 | 322 | 148 | 97 | 225 | 145 | 288 | 356 | 100 |
| Oktober | 96 | 201 | 317 | 160 | 120 | 230 | 173 | 279 | 443 | 103 |
| Nopember | 103 | 168 | 339 | 169 | 144 | 227 | 177 | 415 | 515 | 110 |
| Desember | 98 | 154 | 378 | 187 | 131 | 236 | 193 | 556 | 563 | 105 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 103 | 141 | 292 | 96 | 83 | 217 | 123 | 357 | 390 | 109 |
| Februari | 87 | 150 | 242 | 123 | 92 | 215 | 156 | 219 | 302 | 102 |
| Maret | 104 | 150 | 303 | 110 | 117 | 242 | 192 | 304 | 379 | 111 |
| April | 98 | 172 | 394 | 169 | 91 | 202 | 191 | 329 | 385 | 104 |
| Mei | 96 | 184 | 436 | 203 | 94 | 197 | 221 | 320 | 383 | 102 |
| Juni | 95 | 197 | 482 | 245 | 97 | 193 | 257 | 311 | 382 | 101 |

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.
2) Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included
Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION
(1000 BARRELS)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Minyak / Petroleum (1000 Barrels) | | | Gas / Gas | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | Pertamina | Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | G A S (000 MSCF) | L N G (000 MMBTU) | L P G (MT) |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1993 | 27 250 | 512 870 | 540 120 | 2 661 878 | 1 268 884 | 2 776 599 |
| 1994 | 24 139 | 527 008 | 551 147 | 2 941 622 | 1 377 371 | 3 926 435 |
| 1995 | 21 129 | 525 848 | 546 977 | 2 999 229 | 1 282 877 | 3 936 035 |
| 1996 | 27 311 | 526 610 | 553 921 | 3 166 621 | 1 352 970 | 3 178 934 |
| 1997 | 31 827 | 517 488 | 549 315 | 3 188 674 | 1 402 621 | 2 944 815 |
| 1998 | 43 610 | 493 891 | 537 501 | 2 979 499 | 1 384 999 | 2 244 389 |
| Juni | 4 040 | 40 081 | 44 121 | 229 838 | 94 425 | 164 895 |
| Juli | 3 630 | 41 395 | 45 025 | 252 718 | 121 641 | 176 648 |
| Agustus | 3 663 | 40 880 | 44 543 | 262 069 | 128 961 | 139 920 |
| September | 3 528 | 38 943 | 42 471 | 241 952 | 118 660 | 193 480 |
| Oktober | 3 683 | 40 147 | 43 830 | 241 920 | 115 177 | 184 414 |
| Nopember | 3 985 | 43 051 | 47 036 | 257 450 | 128 456 | 200 584 |
| Desember | 3 673 | 40 824 | 44 497 | 268 948 | 115 177 | 192 517 |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 3 516 | 43 457 | 46 973 | 266 806 | 137 506 | 217 645 |
| Februari | 3 268 | 40 289 | 44 557 | 248 443 | 124 312 | 186 552 |
| Maret | 3 543 | 43 682 | 47 225 | 260 774 | 128 317 | 213 676 |
| April ^{e)} | 3 353 | 41 343 | 44 696 | 258 675 | 124 178 | 206 784 |
| Mei ^{e)} | 3 298 | 40 664 | 43 962 | 267 297 | 128 317 | 213 496 |
| Juni ^{e)} | 3 244 | 39 996 | 43 240 | 267 420 | 126 117 | 212 471 |

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.1
TABLE**

**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(UNIT)**

| Provinsi / Province | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | Triw. I 1997 1st Qrt 1997 | Triw. II 1997 2nd Qrt 1997 | Triw. III 1997 3rd Qrt 1997 |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 27 | 177 | 1 169 | 1 412 | 286 | 281 | 345 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 188 | 1 533 | 3 275 | 5 017 | 1 323 | 1 965 | 1 371 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 802 | 3 824 | 5 285 | 4 511 | 730 | 1 313 | 634 |
| 4. R i a u | 439 | 3 494 | 4 800 | 7 768 | 1 397 | 2 194 | 1 846 |
| 5. J a m b i | 152 | 173 | 1 004 | 3 269 | 806 | 1 010 | 643 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 822 | 4 795 | 7 253 | 7 674 | 842 | 2 106 | 1 592 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 283 | 26 | 1 207 | 1 967 | 342 | 1 021 | 628 |
| 8. Lampung | 392 | 1 471 | 2 116 | 2 296 | 742 | 1 143 | 1 067 |
| 9. D.K.I. Jakarta | 1 658 | 420 | 803 | 149 | 116 | 54 | 14 |
| 10. Jawa Barat | 11 058 | 48 220 | 82 491 | 60 984 | 14 101 | 18 414 | 14 439 |
| 11. Jawa Tengah | 4 388 | 6 903 | 13 741 | 11 116 | 2 842 | 3 402 | 2 178 |
| 12. D.I. Yogyakarta | 141 | 483 | 2 493 | 1 224 | 219 | 531 | 178 |
| 13. Jawa Timur | 2 769 | 12 329 | 14 706 | 22 852 | 5 186 | 7 574 | 4 438 |
| 14. B a l i | 365 | 2 851 | 3 251 | 3 285 | 567 | 892 | 658 |
| 15. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 107 | 1 201 | 1 224 | 941 | 279 | 442 | 130 |
| 16. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 6 | 158 | 359 | 497 | 124 | 172 | 171 |
| 17. Timor Timur | 8 | 566 | 550 | 1 372 | 329 | 334 | 227 |
| 18. Kalimantan Barat | 293 | 3 050 | 3 327 | 3 178 | 735 | 850 | 629 |
| 19. Kalimantan Tengah | 184 | 844 | 1 665 | 2 042 | 369 | 437 | 360 |
| 20. Kalimantan Selatan | 508 | 1 547 | 3 580 | 4 137 | 819 | 1 267 | 459 |
| 21. Kalimantan Timur | 1 560 | 1 743 | 2 130 | 2 784 | 487 | 984 | 515 |
| 22. Sulawesi Utara | 159 | 744 | 2 045 | 1 539 | 389 | 524 | 426 |
| 23. Sulawesi Tengah | 41 | 388 | 786 | 2 110 | 254 | 430 | 411 |
| 24. Sulawesi Selatan | 2 318 | 5 191 | 8 768 | 8 181 | 1 614 | 2 315 | 1 879 |
| 25. Sulawesi Tenggara | 141 | 805 | 703 | 1 134 | 373 | 387 | 307 |
| 26. M a l u k u | 47 | 248 | 1 281 | 709 | 138 | 134 | 60 |
| 27. Irian Jaya | 273 | 621 | 707 | 1 099 | 160 | 546 | 179 |
| Jumlah / Total | 29 129 | 103 805 | 170 719 | 163 247 | 35 569 | 50 722 | 35 784 |

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.2
TABLE**

**REALISASI NILAI PENJUALAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL VALUE OF HOUSES SOLD THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(JUTAAN RUPIAH / MILLION RUPIAHS)**

| Provinsi / Province | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | Triw. I 1997 1st Qrt 1997 | Triw. II 1997 2nd Qrt 1997 | Triw. III 1997 3rd Qrt 1997 |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 209.1 | 1 309.4 | 7 981.2 | 10 379.2 | 1 923.6 | 1 898.8 | 2 323.4 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 766.6 | 6 284.2 | 17 466.8 | 30 790.3 | 9 144.7 | 12 908.0 | 8 510.6 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 4 435.7 | 23 159.0 | 28 463.4 | 29 132.5 | 4 836.1 | 8 899.2 | 4 350.1 |
| 4. R i a u | 2 305.5 | 26 268.0 | 39 509.1 | 79 006.7 | 11 666.0 | 20 462.1 | 16 783.1 |
| 5. J a m b i | 501.4 | 997.5 | 6 555.1 | 21 710.5 | 5 334.4 | 6 671.7 | 4 101.8 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 4 326.3 | 23 007.0 | 42 014.5 | 42 977.3 | 5 126.5 | 12 637.4 | 9 992.1 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 1 241.5 | 190.4 | 6 113.2 | 10 704.0 | 1 943.1 | 5 867.5 | 3 600.5 |
| 8. Lampung | 2 083.2 | 9 380.4 | 11 457.5 | 13 784.5 | 4 557.3 | 7 253.5 | 6 645.0 |
| 9. D.K.I. Jakarta | 9 767.3 | 1 936.9 | 7 324.4 | 1 057.9 | 1 482.4 | 644.5 | 136.2 |
| 10. Jawa Barat | 68 950.0 | 365 100.7 | 652 622.0 | 434 645.5 | 137 584.6 | 179 746.9 | 145 108.7 |
| 11. Jawa Tengah | 27 221.3 | 50 294.5 | 75 059.9 | 103 545.6 | 22 252.6 | 27 004.3 | 17 052.5 |
| 12. D.I. Yogyakarta | 808.5 | 3 269.7 | 12 877.9 | 9 485.0 | 1 973.0 | 4 465.7 | 1 453.3 |
| 13. Jawa Timur | 16 649.3 | 93 037.5 | 103 092.8 | 171 904.7 | 42 184.9 | 62 280.5 | 36 965.8 |
| 14. B a l i | 1 281.7 | 20 123.5 | 23 777.0 | 25 459.7 | 5 641.5 | 8 802.3 | 5 571.3 |
| 15. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 1 212.5 | 6 874.1 | 8 119.7 | 7 072.4 | 2 293.0 | 3 621.3 | 1 144.4 |
| 16. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 37.4 | 959.8 | 1 975.4 | 3 001.9 | 864.2 | 1 281.5 | 1 166.3 |
| 17. Timor Timur | 53.7 | 3 069.3 | 5 318.3 | 10 873.5 | 2 530.8 | 2 550.2 | 1 953.4 |
| 18. Kalimantan Barat | 1 396.9 | 21 703.6 | 25 023.4 | 24 808.2 | 6 146.3 | 6 731.5 | 4 842.8 |
| 19. Kalimantan Tengah | 1 075.6 | 5 476.1 | 12 304.3 | 15 329.5 | 2 848.2 | 3 809.4 | 3 217.8 |
| 20. Kalimantan Selatan | 2 388.7 | 7 600.8 | 19 495.3 | 25 490.3 | 4 897.8 | 7 973.2 | 2 828.8 |
| 21. Kalimantan Timur | 5 409.4 | 15 790.4 | 14 152.8 | 19 651.2 | 3 900.0 | 6 959.8 | 4 003.2 |
| 22. Sulawesi Utara | 830.4 | 5 108.1 | 12 021.6 | 9 781.4 | 2 058.4 | 3 211.0 | 2 770.6 |
| 23. Sulawesi Tengah | 298.1 | 1 991.5 | 4 358.4 | 12 111.8 | 1 634.5 | 2 640.2 | 2 373.8 |
| 24. Sulawesi Selatan | 10 886.1 | 28 161.9 | 52 710.6 | 50 920.1 | 10 948.3 | 15 862.5 | 12 219.8 |
| 25. Sulawesi Tenggara | 591.1 | 4 019.8 | 3 913.9 | 6 665.9 | 2 483.6 | 2 407.6 | 1 916.8 |
| 26. M a l u k u | 257.0 | 1 522.9 | 7 308.9 | 4 879.6 | 1 116.4 | 1 106.4 | 526.5 |
| 27. Irian Jaya | 1 261.4 | 4 408.3 | 3 970.0 | 8 322.3 | 1 160.5 | 4 145.3 | 1 250.1 |
| Jumlah / Total | 166 245.7 | 731 045.3 | 1 204 987.4 | 1 183 491.5 | 298 532.7 | 421 842.3 | 302 808.7 |

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

**TABEL : 5.6.3
TABLE**
**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN PERUMAHAN MELALUI PERUMNAS
DIRINCI MENURUT TIPE RUMAH
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT BY PERUMNAS,
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF HOUSES
(UNIT)**

| Tahun / Year | Rumah inti dan Sangat Sederhana <i>Core House and Very Simple House</i> | Rumah sederhana <i>Simple House</i> | Rumah susun <i>Apartment</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1993 | 4 166 | 12 709 | 0 | 16 875 |
| 1994 | 12 286 | 14 890 | 0 | 27 176 |
| Januari - Maret | 2 676 | 1 058 | 0 | 3 734 |
| April - Juni | 1 479 | 991 | 0 | 2 470 |
| Juli - September | 4 718 | 3 043 | 0 | 7 761 |
| Oktober - Desember | 3 413 | 9 798 | 0 | 13 211 |
| 1995 | 27 141 | 11 135 | 428 | 38 704 |
| Januari - Maret | 1 430 | 912 | 0 | 2 342 |
| April - Juni | 7 506 | 2 637 | 0 | 10 143 |
| Juli - September | 7 894 | 2 167 | 0 | 10 061 |
| Oktober - Desember | 10 311 | 5 419 | 428 | 16 158 |
| 1996 | 27 637 | 9 351 | 1 342 | 38 330 |
| Januari - Maret | 2 180 | 635 | 81 | 2 896 |
| April - Juni | 4 189 | 1 014 | 159 | 5 362 |
| Juli - September | 6 439 | 1 640 | 131 | 8 210 |
| Oktober - Desember | 14 829 | 6 062 | 971 | 21 862 |
| 1997 | 29 167 | 8 000 | 1 464 | 38 631 |
| Januari - Maret | 3 323 | 1 341 | 0 | 4 664 |
| April - Juni | 9 956 | 3 407 | 624 | 13 987 |
| Juli - September | 6 437 | 1 329 | 360 | 8 126 |
| Oktober - Desember | 9 451 | 1 923 | 480 | 11 854 |
| 1998 | 5 214 | 1 162 | 0 | 6 376 |
| Januari - Maret | 2 806 | 262 | 0 | 3 068 |
| April - Juni | 709 | 219 | 0 | 928 |
| Juli - September | 343 | 355 | 0 | 698 |
| Oktober - Desember | 1 356 | 326 | | 1 682 |

Sumber : Perum Perumnas, Jakarta

Source : National Housing State Corporation, Jakarta

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

A. NERACA PEMBAYARAN

1. Data Neraca Pembayaran dikutip dari Statistik Ekonomi Keuangan Bank Indonesia. Perhitungan dilakukan oleh Bank Indonesia.
2. Angka Nilai Ekspor dan Impor pada Neraca Pembayaran berbeda dengan angka dari Biro Pusat Statistik karena :
 - a. Perbedaan konsep pencatatan antara Biro Pusat Statistik dan Bank Indonesia.
 - b. Pencatatan Statistik Impor oleh BPS hanya bersumber dari dokumen PIUD. Impor yang dilakukan dengan tidak menggunakan dokumen PIUD tidak dicatat oleh BPS.

B. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

1. Pencatatan Statistik Ekspor berdasarkan dokumen pemberitahuan ekspor barang (PEB) dan pemberitahuan ekspor barang tertentu (PEBT), yang diterima BPS dari Kantor-kantor Bea dan Cukai.
2. Pencatatan Statistik Impor berdasarkan :
 - a. Untuk dokumen dengan nilai impor diatas US \$ 5000 berdasarkan dokumen PIUD yang diterima dari Kantor-kantor Bea dan Cukai.
 - b. Untuk dokumen dengan nilai impor kurang dari US \$ 5000 diterima dari Ditjen Bea dan Cukai.
3. Pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor meliputi seluruh wilayah pabean Indonesia, kecuali barang yang masuk dalam kawasan Bounded Warehouse dan Pulau Batam.
4. Barang-barang yang tidak termasuk dalam pencatatan adalah :
 - a. Barang-barang yang di impor tidak menggunakan PIUD.
 - b. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang untuk pakai sendiri.
 - c. Barang-barang korps Diplomatik.

TECHNICAL NOTES

A. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

1. *Data for Balance of Payments are obtained from the Indonesian Financial and Economic Statistics, which data have been compiled by Bank Indonesia.*
2. *The Statistics on export and import values in the Balance of Payments are different from the statistics of export and import values compiled by Central Bureau of Statistics because of the following reasons:*
 - a. *Differences in the concepts used for recording data.*
 - b. *The import statistics of the Central Bureau of Statistics are derived only from PIUD documents. Import statistics derived from non-PIUD documents are not recorded by the Central Bureau of Statistics.*

B. FOREIGN TRADE

1. *Export Statistics are compiled based on the PEB documents (notification of export of goods) and PEBT (notification of export of certain goods) received by the Central Bureau of Statistics from Custom Offices.*
2. *Import Statistics are compiled based on :*
 - a. *The PIUD documents (notification of import of goods for usage) issued by Custom Offices for those imports with a value of more than US \$ 5000.*
 - b. *Data from the Directorate General of Customs, for documents with import value of less than US \$ 5000.*
3. *The recording of exports and imports statistics covers all Indonesian customs areas, except goods entering through the Bonded Warehouse Areas and Batam island.*
4. *Goods which are not recorded are :*
 - a. *Imported goods without PIUD documents.*
 - b. *Clothing and accessories for passengers personal use.*
 - c. *Goods under Diplomatic carriers.*

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

- d. Barang-barang eksebisi/pameran dan promosi.
 - e. Barang-barang untuk contoh.
 - f. Pembungkus/Peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
5. Sistem pengolahan adalah Carry over. Dokumen dari satu bulan tertentu penerimaannya ditutup setelah satu bulan pada bulan berikutnya. Dokumen yang datang sesudah tanggal penutupan dianggap sebagai transaksi bulan berikutnya.
6. Klasifikasi jenis/kelompok barang yang digunakan adalah:
- a. Harmonized System (HS), untuk keperluan pengenaan tarif
 - b. Standard International Trade Clasification (SITC), penyusunannya ditekankan untuk keperluan Statistik Ekonomi (lihat tabel 6.3 dan 6.11, 1 digit SITC)
 - c. International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), untuk mengelompokkan lapangan usaha yang ada dalam kegiatan ekonomi atau asal lapangan usaha suatu komoditi dihasilkan. (lihat tabel 6.4 sampai dengan 6.7).
 - d. Broad Economic Category (BEC), untuk mengetahui penggunaan akhir dari suatu barang yaitu barang konsumsi, bahan baku dan penolong, dan barang modal. Lihat tabel 6.14 sampai dengan 6.17
 - e. General Agreement on Tarrifs and Trade (GATT), untuk mengetahui barang primer yaitu SITC kepala 1, 2, 3, 4 dan 68, dan barang bukan primer yaitu SITC kepala 5, 6, kecuali 68, 7 dan 8. Lihat tabel 6.10.
7. Angka tahunan dari nilai ekspor dan impor merupakan angka yang sudah diperbaiki pada bulan-bulan tahun yang bersangkutan.
8. Indeks harga persatuan (Unit Value Index) dari ekspor dan impor dihitung berdasarkan rumus :

$$I = \frac{\sum P_n Q_n}{\sum P_o Q_n} \times 100$$

Dimana :

P_o dan P_n masing-masing adalah harga tahun dasar dan tahun ke n , Q_n adalah volume tahun ke n .

- d. Goods for exhibition and promotion.
 - e. Sample goods.
 - f. Containers which are to be used again.
5. All documents are processed using a carry-over system. The deadline for accepting documents is one month after the reference month. Documents received after the deadline are considered as to relate to transaction in the following month.
6. Goods Classification is based on :
- a. Harmonized System (HS), for tariff purposes.
 - b. Standard International Trade Clasification (SITC), mainly for economic statistics compilation purpose (refer to Table 6.3 and 6.11 with 1 digit SITC code).
 - c. International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC), for grouping by industries of origin. (refer to Table 6.4 to 6.7).
 - d. Broad Economic Category (BEC), is meant to group commoditis by type of final uses such as different final use of consumption goods, raw material and auxiliary goods, and capital goods, (refer to Tables 6.14 to 6.17).
 - e. General Agreement on Tarrifs and Trade (GATT), for distinguishing primary goods, (with SITC first codes 1, 2, 3, 4 and 68) for non-primary goods (with SITC first codes 5, 6, 7, 8. Refer to Table 6.10).
7. The annual export and import figures are the total of the revised monthly figures in the related year.
8. Unit Value Index of export and import is calculated by using the following formula :

$$I = \frac{\sum P_n Q_n}{\sum P_o Q_n} \times 100$$

Where :

P_o and P_n represent the base year price and the price in year n , respectively, and Q_n is the volume in year n .

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.1.1 **NERACA PEMBAYARAN ¹⁾**
TABLE **BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**
(1 000 000 us \$)

| Perincian/Items | 1993/94 | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997 / 1988 | | | | 1998/1999 | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | | | | | I | II | III | IV | I | II |
| | | | | | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| A. Transaksi berjalan/Current account | - 2 940 | - 3 488 | - 6 987 | - 8 069 | - 1 102 | - 1 395 | - 202 | 1 000 | 670 | 1 683 |
| 1. Barang/Merchandise | 7 377 | 8 039 | 6 252 | 6 219 | 3 482 | 2 176 | 2 979 | 4 821 | 4 971 | 5 100 |
| a. Ekspor, f.o.b. / Exports, f.o.b. | 36 504 | 42 161 | 47 754 | 52 038 | 14 737 | 14 364 | 14 234 | 12 827 | 13 193 | 13 466 |
| i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas | 27 170 | 31 716 | 37 138 | 39 267 | 11 980 | 11 782 | 11 356 | 10 806 | 11 477 | 11 632 |
| ii. Migas/Oil and Gas | 9 334 | 10 445 | 10 616 | 12 771 | 2 757 | 2 582 | 2 878 | 2 021 | 1 716 | 1 834 |
| - Minyak/Oil | 5 512 | 6 312 | 6 529 | 7 513 | 1 650 | 1 527 | 1 624 | 1 053 | 1 042 | 1 032 |
| - LNG/LNG | 3 507 | 3 746 | 3 603 | 4 686 | 976 | 967 | 1 123 | 911 | 622 | 751 |
| - LPG/LPG | 315 | 387 | 484 | 572 | 131 | 88 | 131 | 57 | 52 | 51 |
| b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob | - 29 127 | - 34 122 | - 41 502 | - 45 819 | - 11 255 | - 12 188 | - 11 255 | - 8 006 | - 8 222 | - 8 366 |
| i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas | - 25 311 | - 30 476 | - 37 597 | - 41 126 | - 10 168 | - 11 157 | - 10 023 | - 7 271 | - 7 597 | - 7 622 |
| ii. Migas/Oil and Gas | - 3 816 | - 3 646 | - 3 905 | - 4 693 | - 1 087 | - 1 031 | - 1 232 | - 735 | - 625 | - 744 |
| - Minyak/Oil | - 3 555 | - 3 383 | - 3 635 | - 4 423 | - 1 019 | - 963 | - 1 164 | - 668 | - 565 | - 695 |
| - LNG/LNG | - 261 | - 263 | - 270 | - 270 | - 68 | - 68 | - 68 | - 67 | - 60 | - 49 |
| 2. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net | - 10 317 | - 11 527 | - 13 239 | - 14 288 | - 4 584 | - 3 571 | - 3 181 | - 3 821 | - 4 301 | - 3 417 |
| a. Non-Migas/Non-oil/gas | - 7 333 | - 8 515 | - 10 001 | - 10 747 | - 3 446 | - 2 404 | - 1 932 | - 2 740 | - 3 772 | - 2 737 |
| b. Migas/Oil and gas | - 2 984 | - 3 012 | - 3 238 | - 3 541 | - 1 138 | - 1 167 | - 1 249 | - 1 081 | - 529 | - 680 |
| i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas | - 1 638 | - 1 557 | - 1 719 | - 1 831 | - 549 | - 516 | - 546 | - 498 | - 294 | - 292 |
| ii. Migas/Oil and Gas | - 1 346 | - 1 455 | - 1 519 | - 1 710 | - 589 | - 651 | - 703 | - 583 | - 235 | - 388 |
| B. Transaksi Modal/Capital transaction | 5 711 | 4 750 | 11 463 | 12 668 | 2 226 | 1 790 | - 5 442 | - 6 203 | 1 195 | - 399 |
| 1. Modal pemerintah (bersih)/Official capital net | 1 063 | 105 | - 209 | - 820 | 362 | - 191 | 3 158 | 870 | 2 233 | 3 291 |
| a. Penerimaan/Inflows | 6 195 | 5 651 | 5 730 | 5 298 | 1 084 | 1 143 | 4 074 | 1 993 | 2 913 | 4 422 |
| i. CGI/CGI | 5 778 | 5 510 | 5 369 | 4 857 | 1 078 | 1 141 | 4 068 | 1 130 | 519 | 1 294 |
| ii. Di luar CGI/Non-CGI | 417 | 141 | 361 | 441 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 863 | 2 394 | 3 128 |
| b. Pelunasan Pinjaman/Debt repayment | - 5 132 | - 5 546 | - 4 939 | - 6 118 | - 722 | - 1 334 | - 916 | - 1 123 | - 680 | - 1 131 |
| 2. Modal Swasta (bersih)/Private capital, net | 4 648 | 4 645 | 11 672 | 13 488 | 1 864 | 1 981 | - 8 600 | - 7 073 | - 1 038 | - 3 690 |
| - Penanaman modal langsung/Direct investment | - 1 971 | 2 566 | 5 357 | 6 546 | 1 267 | 1 392 | - 324 | - 502 | 367 | - 144 |
| - Lainnya/Others | 2 677 | 2 079 | 6 315 | 6 942 | 597 | 589 | - 8 276 | - 6 571 | - 1 405 | - 3 546 |
| C. Jumlah (A+B) / Total (A through B) | 2 771 | 1 262 | 4 476 | 4 599 | 1 124 | 395 | - 5 644 | - 5 203 | 1 865 | 1 284 |
| D. Selisih perhitungan (bersih)/Errors and omissions, net 3) | - 2 044 | 646 | - 1 825 | - 701 | 7 857 | - 1 690 | - 3 353 | 294 | 210 | 665 |
| E. Lalu lintas moneter 2) / Monetary movement 2) | - 727 | - 616 | - 2 651 | - 3 898 | - 8 981 | 1 295 | 9 177 | 4 909 | - 2 075 | - 1 949 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Penyajian analitis

2) Negatif berarti bertambah dan positif berarti berkurang

3) Sejak 1997/1998, lalu lintas moneter berdasarkan pada total Aktiva Luar Negeri, menggantikan Cadangan Devisa Resmi

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1) Analytical presentation

2) Negative (increase) and positive (decrease)

3) Since 1997/1998, monetary movements is based on Gross Foreign Assets, replacing Official Reserves

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1.2
TABLE**

**CADANGAN DEvisa
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Aktiva bruto <i>Gross foreign assets</i> | Cadangan devisa bersih <i>Net international reserves</i> |
|--|---|---|
| [1] | [2] | [3] |
| 1993 | 12 352.2 | 12 352.2 |
| 1994 | 13 158 | 13 158 |
| Triw/Qt I | 12 708 | 12 708 |
| Triw/Qt II | 11 734 | 11 734 |
| Triw/Qt III | 12 442 | 12 442 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 13 158 | 13 158 |
| 1995 | 14 674 | 14 674 |
| Triw/Qt I | 13 324 | 13 324 |
| Triw/Qt II | 13 875 | 13 875 |
| Triw/Qt III | 14 237 | 14 237 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 14 674 | 14 674 |
| 1996 | 19 125 | 19 125 |
| Triw/Qt I | 15 975 | 15 975 |
| Triw/Qt II | 16 483 | 16 483 |
| Triw/Qt III | 16 415 | 16 415 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 19 125 | 19 125 |
| 1997 | 17 427 | 17 427 |
| Triw/Qt I | 19 873 | 19 873 |
| Triw/Qt II | 21 084 | 21 084 |
| Triw/Qt III | 20 524 | 20 524 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 18 382 | 18 382 |
| 1998 | | |
| Triw/Qt I | 13 473 | 13 473 |
| Triw/Qt II | 14 557 | 14 557 |

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2
TABLE**

**NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS
BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i> | | Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i> | |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Ekspor <i>Exports</i> | Impor <i>Imports</i> | Ekspor <i>Exports</i> | Impor <i>Imports</i> |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] |
| 1993 | 36 823.0 | 28 327.8 | 27 077.2 | 26 157.3 |
| 1994 | 40 053.4 | 31 983.5 | 30 359.7 | 29 616.1 |
| 1995 | 45 418.0 | 40 628.7 | 34 953.4 | 37 717.9 |
| 1996 | 49 814.9 | 42 928.5 | 38 092.9 | 39 338.9 |
| 1997 | 53 443.6 | 41 679.8 | 41 821.0 | 37 755.7 |
| 1998 | 48 847.6 | 27 336.9 | 40 975.3 | 24 683.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 12 515.9 | 7 205.6 | 10 242.0 | 6 217.1 |
| April | 3 652.1 | 1 922.9 | 3 138.1 | 1 801.4 |
| Mei | 3 919.8 | 2 023.8 | 3 271.9 | 1 817.7 |
| Juni | 4 481.4 | 2 150.4 | 3 861.9 | 2 017.3 |
| Triw/Qt II | 12 053.3 | 6 097.1 | 10 271.9 | 5 636.4 |
| Juli | 4 578.9 | 2 444.7 | 3 936.3 | 2 239.3 |
| Agustus | 4 091.8 | 2 182.4 | 3 482.2 | 1 974.4 |
| September | 4 009.4 | 2 230.5 | 3 385.6 | 2 008.9 |
| Triw/Qt III | 12 680.1 | 6 857.6 | 10 804.1 | 6 222.6 |
| Oktober | 3 826.6 | 2 416.5 | 3 167.9 | 2 223.2 |
| November | 3 865.4 | 2 358.2 | 3 250.6 | 2 221.0 |
| Desember | 3 906.3 | 2 401.9 | 3 238.8 | 2 162.9 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 11 598.3 | 7 176.6 | 9 657.3 | 6 607.1 |
| 1999 | | | | |
| Januari | 3 017.9 | 1 772.2 | 2 373.6 | 1 535.8 |
| Februari | 3 194.9 | 1 808.7 | 2 615.9 | 1 522.3 |
| Maret | 3 953.0 | 1 976.4 | 3 307.1 | 1 800.9 |
| Triw/Qt I | 10 165.8 | 5 557.3 | 8 296.6 | 4 859.0 |
| April | 3 886.1 | 2 121.9 | 3 238.0 | 1 899.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun Year | Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah ekspor Total exports |
|---------------|--|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1993 | 2 923 | 193 | 2 554 | 10 391 | 848 | 829 | 9 668 | 2 206 | 7 031 | 180 | 36 823 |
| 1994 | 3 558 | 137 | 3 235 | 10 524 | 1 374 | 1 010 | 9 470 | 3 048 | 7 550 | 147 | 40 053 |
| 1995 | 3 583 | 196 | 5 035 | 11 508 | 1 384 | 1 524 | 10 438 | 3 828 | 7 876 | 46 | 45 418 |
| 1996 | 3 767 | 229 | 5 082 | 12 860 | 1 577 | 1 726 | 10 796 | 4 999 | 8 688 | 90 | 49 814 |
| 1997 | 3 546 | 253 | 4 357 | 13 353 | 2 280 | 1 883 | 9 703 | 4 622 | 6 982 | 6 569 | 53 444 |
| 1998 | 3 717 | 258 | 3 720 | 9 429 | 1 520 | 2 092 | 8 772 | 4 656 | 6 659 | 8 024 | 48 847 |
| April | 258 | 20 | 199 | 640 | 79 | 188 | 712 | 309 | 549 | 698 | 3 652 |
| Mei | 288 | 20 | 147 | 759 | 202 | 180 | 726 | 328 | 582 | 688 | 3 920 |
| Juni | 366 | 26 | 384 | 753 | 151 | 195 | 814 | 366 | 814 | 612 | 4 481 |
| Juli | 348 | 23 | 531 | 724 | 213 | 168 | 897 | 439 | 742 | 494 | 4 579 |
| Agustus | 350 | 22 | 331 | 756 | 101 | 184 | 791 | 527 | 543 | 487 | 4 092 |
| September | 394 | 24 | 264 | 746 | 83 | 174 | 758 | 534 | 472 | 560 | 4 009 |
| Oktober | 326 | 15 | 246 | 786 | 101 | 159 | 741 | 390 | 434 | 629 | 3 827 |
| November | 311 | 16 | 234 | 795 | 212 | 155 | 632 | 319 | 301 | 890 | 3 865 |
| Desember | 291 | 20 | 350 | 822 | 139 | 147 | 611 | 300 | 393 | 833 | 3 906 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 223 | 13 | 248 | 774 | 72 | 119 | 490 | 291 | 322 | 466 | 3 018 |
| Februari | 206 | 27 | 216 | 687 | 158 | 137 | 596 | 378 | 354 | 436 | 3 195 |
| Maret | 309 | 28 | 320 | 771 | 141 | 181 | 900 | 459 | 621 | 223 | 3 953 |
| April | 310 | 17 | 263 | 746 | 128 | 212 | 1 061 | 354 | 757 | 38 | 3 886 |

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya
Sejak Januari 1993, menggunakan SITC Revisi 3

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) The revised 3 SITC has been used for commodities
and other special transactions since January 1993.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Getah karet <i>Rubber</i> | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i> | T e h <i>T e a</i> | Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i> | Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i> | Ikan <i>Fish</i> | Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 44.1 | 320.1 | 871.6 | 155.5 | 132.0 | 66.1 | 165.6 | 445.3 | 8.5 |
| 1994 | 42.2 | 696.7 | 1 005.2 | 89.4 | 137.4 | 46.3 | 213.5 | 329.4 | 8.8 |
| 1995 | 42.1 | 595.6 | 1 031.6 | 85.4 | 214.4 | 49.3 | 224.5 | 371.6 | 11.6 |
| 1996 | 46.0 | 588.8 | 1 015.7 | 109.3 | 157.7 | 75.2 | 263.0 | 375.4 | 8.0 |
| 1997 | 31.8 | 503.5 | 1 007.9 | 84.6 | 234.6 | 90.9 | 295.1 | 381.4 | 8.2 |
| 1998 | 19.0 | 578.9 | 1 007.2 | 108.3 | 277.6 | 132.9 | 382.6 | 357.5 | 11.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 4.4 | 100.0 | 230.2 | 31.1 | 44.8 | 49.0 | 45.4 | 97.7 | 3.2 |
| April | 0.9 | 28.4 | 88.3 | 12.5 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 21.9 | 22.9 | 0.8 |
| Mei | 2.4 | 31.5 | 91.4 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 8.3 | 29.5 | 39.4 | 0.2 |
| Juni | 1.8 | 53.9 | 128.0 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 12.8 | 50.6 | 36.2 | 0.5 |
| Triw/Qt II | 5.1 | 113.8 | 307.7 | 28.8 | 23.8 | 28.6 | 102.0 | 98.5 | 1.5 |
| Juli | 2.7 | 51.2 | 97.5 | 8.9 | 18.8 | 12.0 | 58.0 | 24.8 | 3.1 |
| Agustus | 2.0 | 74.9 | 86.5 | 9.2 | 26.3 | 12.4 | 35.0 | 28.7 | 0.3 |
| September | 1.6 | 104.2 | 72.7 | 11.8 | 66.9 | 12.0 | 34.2 | 17.0 | 0.5 |
| Triw/Qt III | 6.3 | 230.3 | 256.7 | 29.9 | 112.0 | 36.4 | 127.2 | 70.5 | 3.9 |
| Oktober | 1.1 | 52.8 | 75.6 | 6.8 | 45.8 | 7.4 | 21.8 | 27.5 | 1.2 |
| November | 1.3 | 44.4 | 80.4 | 6.1 | 24.6 | 4.1 | 40.8 | 28.7 | 0.5 |
| Desember | 0.8 | 37.6 | 56.6 | 5.6 | 26.6 | 7.4 | 45.4 | 34.6 | 0.9 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 3.2 | 134.8 | 212.6 | 18.5 | 97.0 | 18.9 | 108.0 | 90.8 | 2.6 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 0.0 | 29.3 | 45.9 | 1.8 | 15.3 | 3.4 | 22.6 | 34.5 | 0.2 |
| Februari | 0.7 | 26.6 | 55.6 | 2.7 | 13.2 | 17.4 | 20.4 | 14.9 | 0.4 |
| Maret | 1.5 | 33.3 | 72.7 | 11.6 | 21.3 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 40.5 | 0.8 |
| Triw/Qt I | 2.2 | 89.2 | 174.2 | 16.1 | 49.8 | 39.4 | 60.9 | 89.9 | 1.4 |
| April | 0.5 | 36.5 | 76.0 | 12.6 | 19.7 | 3.8 | 26.1 | 30.5 | 0.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Mutiara <i>Pearl</i> | Damar <i>Damar</i> | Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i> | Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i> | Lainnya <i>Other</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 | 17.4 | 21.2 | 46.9 | 62.4 | 287.5 | 2 644.2 |
| 1994 | 20.7 | 27.4 | 47.7 | 29.4 | 124.3 | 2 818.4 |
| 1995 | 11.6 | 29.3 | 43.4 | 29.9 | 148.2 | 2 888.5 |
| 1996 | 12.1 | 37.4 | 38.7 | 47.7 | 137.7 | 2 912.7 |
| 1997 | 15.1 | 33.5 | 23.9 | 47.4 | 374.7 | 3 132.6 |
| 1998 | 22.9 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 42.0 | 703.7 | 3 653.5 |
| Triw/Qt I | 3.1 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 9.3 | 178.9 | 807.3 |
| April | 5.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 65.1 | 267.7 |
| Mei | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 4.1 | 55.4 | 285.0 |
| Juni | 1.5 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 4.8 | 48.2 | 354.8 |
| Triw/Qt II | 8.8 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 12.5 | 168.7 | 907.5 |
| Juli | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 41.8 | 326.5 |
| Agustus | 0.5 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 43.3 | 325.1 |
| September | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 4.1 | 49.0 | 377.7 |
| Triw/Qt III | 2.6 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 10.5 | 134.1 | 1 029.3 |
| Oktober | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 3.0 | 54.8 | 302.4 |
| November | 3.1 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 78.3 | 317.5 |
| Desember | 2.5 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 3.8 | 66.0 | 289.5 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 8.4 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 9.7 | 199.1 | 909.4 |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 2.2 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 39.4 | 199.7 |
| Februari | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 38.9 | 197.8 |
| Maret | 1.8 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 12.7 | 29.8 | 266.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 4.4 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 20.2 | 108.1 | 663.5 |
| April | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 6.3 | 21.0 | 239.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Getah karet <i>Rubber</i> | Kopi <i>Coffee</i> | Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i> | T e h <i>T e a</i> | Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i> | Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i> | Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i> | Ikan <i>Fish</i> | Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 42.1 | 329.5 | 97.3 | 124.2 | 120.3 | 37.9 | 215.2 | 333.6 | 22.9 |
| 1994 | 36.0 | 267.3 | 98.1 | 79.3 | 93.5 | 15.7 | 200.2 | 301.4 | 13.8 |
| 1995 | 26.1 | 226.2 | 93.2 | 77.1 | 112.7 | 17.5 | 196.6 | 318.2 | 18.7 |
| 1996 | 26.4 | 362.8 | 99.9 | 98.8 | 96.8 | 25.2 | 274.4 | 336.2 | 8.0 |
| 1997 | 39.1 | 307.9 | 92.1 | 63.4 | 93.4 | 35.3 | 219.9 | 369.3 | 7.1 |
| 1998 | 19.3 | 355.7 | 140.5 | 64.0 | 138.0 | 40.0 | 278.5 | 369.2 | 20.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 2.6 | 51.4 | 22.2 | 15.8 | 18.1 | 10.1 | 32.1 | 86.8 | 3.8 |
| April | 0.5 | 15.1 | 14.7 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 1.8 | 14.7 | 27.6 | 1.0 |
| Mei | 2.8 | 17.1 | 8.8 | 4.5 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 19.1 | 33.9 | 0.4 |
| Juni | 1.9 | 31.6 | 19.6 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 36.4 | 26.7 | 1.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 5.2 | 63.8 | 43.1 | 15.5 | 19.2 | 8.3 | 70.2 | 88.2 | 2.6 |
| Juli | 3.9 | 33.3 | 23.7 | 5.9 | 20.8 | 3.8 | 41.3 | 30.0 | 6.5 |
| Agustus | 2.1 | 50.9 | 9.3 | 6.1 | 17.2 | 3.4 | 25.0 | 31.6 | 0.6 |
| September | 2.0 | 70.3 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 24.2 | 3.9 | 24.3 | 26.4 | 1.1 |
| Triw/Qt III | 8.0 | 154.5 | 41.1 | 19.4 | 62.2 | 11.1 | 90.6 | 88.0 | 8.2 |
| Oktober | 0.9 | 34.3 | 9.4 | 4.5 | 15.8 | 2.3 | 18.5 | 34.3 | 1.9 |
| November | 1.7 | 29.5 | 18.0 | 4.8 | 12.6 | 6.0 | 30.8 | 40.9 | 101.0 |
| Desember | 0.9 | 22.2 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 10.1 | 2.2 | 36.3 | 31.0 | 2.6 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 3.5 | 86.0 | 34.1 | 13.3 | 38.5 | 10.5 | 85.6 | 106.2 | 5.6 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 0.0 | 17.8 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 17.9 | 27.9 | 0.7 |
| Februari | 1.4 | 16.1 | 6.2 | 2.6 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 17.3 | 12.7 | 1.5 |
| Maret | 1.8 | 22.3 | 8.8 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 5.0 | 15.8 | 45.3 | 2.1 |
| Triw/Qt I | 3.2 | 56.2 | 20.5 | 15.2 | 20.6 | 9.8 | 51.0 | 85.9 | 4.3 |
| April | 0.4 | 27.2 | 9.5 | 11.9 | 10.6 | 1.8 | 25.7 | 42.0 | 0.8 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Mutiara ¹⁾ <i>Pearl</i> | Damar <i>Damar</i> | Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i> | Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i> | Lainnya <i>Other</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 | 802 | 41.8 | 228.6 | 98.2 | 1 100.7 | 2 793.1 |
| 1994 | 949 | 55.3 | 194.9 | 65.7 | 183.8 | 1 605.9 |
| 1995 | 445 | 44.3 | 192.8 | 84.9 | 217.4 | 1 626.1 |
| 1996 | 236 | 50.5 | 170.8 | 144.3 | 156.2 | 1 850.5 |
| 1997 | 445 | 40.3 | 95.4 | 121.9 | 328.0 | 1 813.5 |
| 1998 | 836 | 34.4 | 78.3 | 130.1 | 1 563.2 | 3 232.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 150 | 7.7 | 26.7 | 31.4 | 333.9 | 642.7 |
| April | 261 | 2.0 | 5.3 | 12.0 | 191.7 | 300.2 |
| Mei | 40 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 11.5 | 200.3 | 315.8 |
| Juni | 129 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 14.5 | 133.4 | 288.1 |
| Triw/Qt II | 430 | 11.2 | 13.0 | 38.0 | 525.4 | 904.1 |
| Juli | 34 | 3.3 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 113.4 | 303.3 |
| Agustus | 62 | 4.4 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 106.6 | 273.5 |
| September | 56 | 2.9 | 8.0 | 9.2 | 98.2 | 286.1 |
| Triw/Qt III | 152 | 10.6 | 21.9 | 28.9 | 318.2 | 862.9 |
| Oktober | 12 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 12.3 | 88.8 | 229.6 |
| November | 19 | 1.5 | 7.4 | 9.2 | 32.2 | 295.6 |
| Desember | 73 | 0.7 | 5.4 | 10.3 | 164.8 | 297.3 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 104 | 4.9 | 16.7 | 31.8 | 385.7 | 822.5 |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 94 | 1.1 | 4.6 | 7.2 | 58.6 | 148.9 |
| Februari | 35 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 9.9 | 109.8 | 194.3 |
| Maret | 81 | 2.9 | 8.9 | 17.6 | 65.6 | 217.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 210 | 6.6 | 18.5 | 34.7 | 234.0 | 560.6 |
| April | 121 | 3.8 | 7.9 | 10.6 | 125.7 | 277.9 |

Catatan : 1) Berat bersih dalam Kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in Kg

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i> | | | Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i> | | | Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i> | Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i> | Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i> | Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i> | Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i> | Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| | Lapis <i>Plywood</i> | Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Timah <i>T i n</i> | Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i> | Nikel <i>Nickel</i> | | | | | | |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | | | | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 | 4 257.0 | 390.6 | 858.7 | 90.8 | 268.7 | 150.9 | 3 510.2 | 2 671.9 | 1 063.1 | 168.3 | 63.5 | 472.4 |
| 1994 | 3 716.4 | 509.8 | 964.4 | 118.4 | 322.3 | 227.7 | 3 226.1 | 2 573.3 | 1 391.2 | 156.7 | 77.2 | 717.8 |
| 1995 | 3 462.0 | 453.7 | 1 074.6 | 239.4 | 475.1 | 284.1 | 3 388.1 | 2 815.5 | 2 190.7 | 141.5 | 80.0 | 747.3 |
| 1996 | 3 595.4 | 473.4 | 1 061.9 | 276.2 | 421.0 | 218.7 | 3 575.8 | 2 975.0 | 2 226.7 | 206.3 | 78.3 | 825.5 |
| 1997 | 3 410.6 | 380.0 | 1 512.0 | 274.6 | 400.1 | 173.2 | 2 875.6 | 3 658.4 | 1 988.4 | 140.9 | 88.5 | 1 446.0 |
| 1998 | 2 077.9 | 163.9 | 2 181.6 | 281.1 | 351.4 | 108.1 | 2 587.9 | 4 739.6 | 1 548.1 | 111.6 | 120.0 | 745.3 |
| Triw/Qt I | 470.3 | 42.1 | 538.6 | 54.7 | 120.0 | 31.2 | 559.2 | 1 288.9 | 377.9 | 30.2 | 34.6 | 65.4 |
| April | 185.8 | 15.4 | 193.9 | 22.0 | 27.8 | 12.4 | 190.2 | 411.8 | 142.6 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 17.9 |
| Mei | 164.3 | 12.4 | 180.1 | 27.1 | 29.7 | 20.3 | 210.6 | 415.9 | 109.9 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 78.6 |
| Juni | 159.0 | 10.1 | 164.6 | 28.6 | 26.5 | 0.0 | 289.6 | 423.3 | 96.1 | 7.7 | 12.4 | 45.6 |
| Triw/Qt II | 509.1 | 37.9 | 538.6 | 77.7 | 84.0 | 32.7 | 690.4 | 1 251.0 | 348.6 | 27.4 | 31.6 | 142.1 |
| Juli | 211.8 | 13.5 | 157.2 | 22.9 | 32.9 | 5.9 | 316.8 | 386.9 | 175.6 | 7.5 | 9.7 | 97.9 |
| Agustus | 172.1 | 15.2 | 158.4 | 23.5 | 28.0 | 9.4 | 258.1 | 351.2 | 165.0 | 9.9 | 10.5 | 53.4 |
| September | 166.2 | 13.0 | 174.1 | 33.8 | 21.1 | 5.7 | 219.6 | 348.6 | 143.7 | 8.3 | 10.2 | 51.0 |
| Triw/Qt III | 550.1 | 41.7 | 489.7 | 80.2 | 82.0 | 21.0 | 794.5 | 1 086.7 | 484.3 | 25.7 | 30.4 | 202.3 |
| Oktober | 174.7 | 14.0 | 168.8 | 23.0 | 24.9 | 4.8 | 199.8 | 370.8 | 110.3 | 10.3 | 8.3 | 76.0 |
| November | 192.2 | 17.5 | 245.4 | 24.6 | 20.6 | 5.1 | 144.9 | 318.9 | 112.6 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 158.2 |
| Desember | 181.5 | 10.7 | 200.5 | 20.9 | 19.9 | 13.3 | 199.1 | 423.3 | 114.4 | 12.2 | 7.6 | 101.3 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 548.4 | 42.2 | 614.7 | 68.5 | 65.4 | 23.2 | 543.8 | 1 113.0 | 337.3 | 28.3 | 23.4 | 335.5 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 124.9 | 9.9 | 108.8 | 19.4 | 14.0 | 11.3 | 161.6 | 259.0 | 89.0 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 43.0 |
| Februari | 153.3 | 10.8 | 130.7 | 18.5 | 17.0 | 7.9 | 149.3 | 269.7 | 86.9 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 101.7 |
| Maret | 210.8 | 23.6 | 112.3 | 20.9 | 22.4 | 11.2 | 248.3 | 280.1 | 120.2 | 8.9 | 10.4 | 97.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 489.0 | 44.3 | 351.8 | 58.8 | 53.4 | 30.4 | 559.2 | 808.8 | 296.1 | 20.7 | 20.5 | 241.9 |
| April | 183.2 | 23.1 | 99.4 | 15.3 | 26.0 | 19.8 | 318.6 | 336.8 | 114.0 | 6.4 | 10.6 | 69.8 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.5.1
TABLE **EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i> | Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i> | Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i> | Semen <i>Cement</i> | Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i> | Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i> | Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i> | Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i> | Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper & paper goods</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] | [22] | [23] | [24] |
| 1993 | 142.6 | 1 637.1 | 435.7 | 65.1 | 52.1 | 263.0 | 153.4 | 73.7 | 500.5 | 5 690.7 | 22 944.0 |
| 1994 | 242.8 | 717.5 | 813.1 | 30.0 | 52.9 | 350.5 | 179.9 | 70.5 | 671.2 | 8 572.4 | 25 702.1 |
| 1995 | 327.3 | 922.3 | 818.6 | 8.4 | 66.0 | 519.3 | 277.2 | 65.0 | 1 011.4 | 9 960.4 | 29 328.2 |
| 1996 | 209.9 | 1 411.4 | 961.9 | 18.8 | 64.4 | 552.3 | 271.5 | 65.5 | 955.3 | 11 562.9 | 32 124.8 |
| 1997 | 89.6 | 1 370.6 | 834.0 | 39.5 | 43.3 | 721.2 | 312.4 | 104.5 | 938.5 | 14 183.5 | 34 985.2 |
| 1998 | 415.2 | 1 490.8 | 755.7 | 84.7 | 14.5 | 1 008.6 | 168.9 | 174.4 | 1 425.5 | 14 038.4 | 34 593.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 31.6 | 400.6 | 181.6 | 19.9 | 4.6 | 230.4 | 55.1 | 55.7 | 295.1 | 3 926.6 | 8 814.3 |
| April | 32.7 | 87.0 | 51.2 | 8.4 | 2.3 | 71.9 | 15.7 | 11.9 | 93.2 | 1 113.3 | 2 730.2 |
| Mei | 100.7 | 98.8 | 54.2 | 5.9 | 1.3 | 90.3 | 17.5 | 12.7 | 107.7 | 1 136.9 | 2 891.0 |
| Juni | 87.7 | 118.3 | 69.1 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 125.7 | 18.6 | 12.5 | 136.2 | 1 294.0 | 3 130.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 221.1 | 304.1 | 174.5 | 17.7 | 4.8 | 287.9 | 51.8 | 37.1 | 337.1 | 3 544.2 | 8 751.4 |
| Juli | 79.5 | 175.9 | 72.9 | 10.7 | 1.1 | 76.8 | 11.8 | 13.2 | 174.7 | 1 353.5 | 3 408.7 |
| Agustus | 15.7 | 172.1 | 67.1 | 5.4 | 1.0 | 99.2 | 17.8 | 11.4 | 132.8 | 1 120.1 | 2 897.3 |
| September | 13.2 | 139.3 | 68.3 | 8.3 | 0.9 | 72.2 | 15.9 | 13.5 | 149.9 | 1 164.8 | 2 841.6 |
| Triw/Qt III | 108.4 | 487.3 | 208.3 | 24.4 | 3.0 | 248.2 | 45.5 | 38.1 | 457.4 | 3 638.4 | 9 147.6 |
| Oktober | 16.1 | 121.4 | 69.0 | 11.1 | 0.5 | 81.3 | 3.9 | 13.9 | 135.4 | 986.6 | 2 624.9 |
| November | 18.7 | 89.7 | 62.7 | 5.4 | 0.8 | 70.2 | 9.0 | 14.2 | 104.8 | 1 024.7 | 2 653.5 |
| Desember | 19.3 | 87.7 | 59.6 | 6.2 | 0.8 | 90.6 | 3.6 | 15.4 | 95.7 | 917.9 | 2 601.5 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 54.1 | 298.8 | 191.3 | 22.7 | 2.1 | 242.1 | 16.5 | 43.5 | 335.9 | 2 929.2 | 7 879.9 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 14.4 | 96.6 | 55.8 | 6.8 | 1.7 | 75.1 | 11.1 | 7.2 | 77.1 | 724.2 | 1 920.2 |
| Februari | 16.7 | 115.0 | 50.0 | 12.0 | 2.2 | 72.7 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 108.3 | 879.8 | 2 234.4 |
| Maret | 13.4 | 119.4 | 72.1 | 12.7 | 5.8 | 83.6 | 12.0 | 8.5 | 179.1 | 1 130.2 | 2 803.1 |
| Triw/Qt I | 44.5 | 331.0 | 177.9 | 31.5 | 9.7 | 231.4 | 32.6 | 25.5 | 364.5 | 2 734.2 | 6 957.7 |
| April | 14.8 | 106.6 | 86.8 | 12.2 | 7.6 | 79.7 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 196.5 | 1 085.8 | 2 828.7 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i> | | | Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i> | | | Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i> | Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i> | Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i> | Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i> | Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i> | Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| | Lapis <i>Plywood</i> | Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Timah <i>Tin</i> | Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i> | Nikel <i>Nickel</i> | | | | | | |
| | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | | | | | | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 | 5 774.1 | 370.0 | 1 655.3 | 18.0 | 522.1 | 46.9 | 220.2 | 503.7 | 1 239.0 | 1 623.1 | 12.5 | 1 372.0 |
| 1994 | 5 338.3 | 433.5 | 1 762.9 | 22.3 | 197.7 | 63.8 | 205.6 | 567.9 | 1 283.2 | 1 493.7 | 16.5 | 1 631.2 |
| 1995 | 4 090.8 | 400.1 | 1 597.4 | 39.7 | 261.7 | 55.7 | 221.3 | 606.2 | 1 409.8 | 1 386.3 | 17.8 | 1 265.0 |
| 1996 | 4 855.1 | 418.6 | 1 414.9 | 53.9 | 232.8 | 46.1 | 235.0 | 738.9 | 1 553.7 | 1 554.8 | 20.6 | 1 671.9 |
| 1997 | 4 612.0 | 329.4 | 1 787.5 | 64.1 | 221.4 | 41.8 | 223.1 | 981.1 | 1 557.6 | 1 497.6 | 16.3 | 2 891.7 |
| 1998 | 4 820.6 | 195.4 | 2 605.6 | 53.0 | 205.0 | 35.2 | 205.4 | 1 530.3 | 1 857.8 | 1 459.5 | 27.1 | 1 479.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 903.5 | 53.2 | 579.3 | 10.9 | 70.4 | 8.8 | 36.4 | 362.8 | 404.7 | 360.2 | 5.2 | 142.2 |
| April | 440.9 | 13.3 | 249.9 | 4.1 | 16.1 | 3.7 | 12.9 | 116.3 | 156.3 | 121.5 | 6.1 | 38.8 |
| Mei | 393.6 | 12.4 | 194.8 | 4.8 | 17.1 | 6.0 | 14.8 | 112.4 | 121.9 | 138.8 | 1.4 | 138.1 |
| Juni | 397.9 | 12.7 | 194.2 | 5.0 | 20.0 | 0.3 | 21.0 | 123.9 | 97.0 | 83.6 | 4.8 | 92.0 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1 232.4 | 38.4 | 638.9 | 13.9 | 53.2 | 10.0 | 48.7 | 352.6 | 375.2 | 343.9 | 12.3 | 268.9 |
| Juli | 504.8 | 18.5 | 188.4 | 4.2 | 19.4 | 2.0 | 28.3 | 118.0 | 187.1 | 96.3 | 2.1 | 184.0 |
| Agustus | 434.4 | 18.8 | 197.1 | 4.4 | 15.3 | 3.2 | 23.2 | 112.4 | 224.4 | 126.5 | 1.7 | 123.7 |
| September | 430.2 | 17.9 | 230.1 | 6.4 | 11.3 | 2.0 | 17.1 | 117.4 | 213.6 | 128.1 | 2.4 | 110.7 |
| Triw/Qt III | 1 369.4 | 55.2 | 615.6 | 15.0 | 46.0 | 7.2 | 68.6 | 347.8 | 625.1 | 350.9 | 6.2 | 418.4 |
| Oktober | 447.8 | 14.6 | 219.1 | 4.4 | 14.1 | 1.9 | 14.6 | 118.3 | 145.3 | 141.1 | 1.4 | 143.9 |
| November | 482.7 | 19.5 | 280.8 | 4.7 | 10.8 | 2.2 | 10.6 | 127.2 | 154.2 | 98.0 | 0.8 | 321.4 |
| Desember | 384.8 | 14.5 | 271.9 | 4.1 | 10.5 | 5.1 | 26.5 | 221.6 | 153.3 | 165.4 | 1.2 | 184.6 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 1 315.3 | 48.6 | 771.8 | 13.2 | 35.4 | 9.2 | 51.7 | 467.1 | 452.8 | 404.5 | 3.4 | 649.9 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 254.3 | 16.6 | 153.3 | 4.0 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 35.7 | 83.9 | 126.3 | 77.0 | 1.1 | 84.5 |
| Februari | 297.3 | 15.1 | 143.9 | 3.8 | 9.7 | 2.9 | 11.5 | 89.0 | 137.1 | 117.0 | 1.2 | 197.4 |
| Maret | 393.0 | 32.2 | 153.5 | 4.1 | 12.2 | 3.9 | 24.1 | 104.7 | 167.4 | 124.9 | 2.9 | 217.1 |
| Triw/Qt I | 944.6 | 63.9 | 450.7 | 11.9 | 30.3 | 11.3 | 71.3 | 277.6 | 430.8 | 318.9 | 5.2 | 499.0 |
| April | 331.6 | 31.9 | 148.6 | 3.1 | 14.8 | 6.2 | 32.4 | 141.6 | 143.1 | 95.4 | 3.0 | 158.4 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i> | Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i> | Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i> | Semen <i>Cement</i> | Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i> | Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i> | Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i> | Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i> | Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper & paper goods</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] | [19] | [20] | [21] | [22] | [23] | [24] |
| 1993 | 391.7 | 171.0 | 1 145.3 | 1 498.9 | 15.5 | 587.9 | 1 346.5 | 2.9 | 752.8 | 4 089.4 | 23 358.8 |
| 1994 | 587.7 | 116.4 | 1 495.6 | 604.9 | 17.6 | 743.9 | 1 379.4 | 2.5 | 979.7 | 5 521.6 | 24 465.9 |
| 1995 | 551.1 | 135.3 | 910.4 | 152.9 | 17.8 | 914.4 | 1 338.2 | 2.4 | 1 117.2 | 6 239.9 | 23 550.4 |
| 1996 | 391.5 | 174.6 | 809.6 | 347.7 | 14.8 | 1 236.7 | 1 270.9 | 2.5 | 2 093.4 | 7 250.0 | 26 388.0 |
| 1997 | 169.3 | 402.0 | 808.8 | 763.2 | 147.2 | 1 710.7 | 2 104.5 | 7.0 | 1 780.1 | 11 723.7 | 33 822.1 |
| 1998 | 726.5 | 154.2 | 626.1 | 3 787.3 | 4.5 | 3 728.1 | 1 579.4 | 19.2 | 2 650.6 | 19 876.3 | 47 626.5 |
| Triw/Qt I | 41.2 | 37.8 | 119.8 | 655.9 | 1.4 | 725.2 | 536.4 | 2.7 | 629.6 | 5 535.4 | 11 223.0 |
| April | 57.3 | 10.5 | 25.5 | 322.6 | 0.4 | 233.4 | 148.3 | 1.4 | 172.9 | 1 397.1 | 3 549.3 |
| Mei | 191.9 | 10.1 | 35.0 | 250.5 | 0.3 | 385.4 | 149.4 | 1.8 | 190.2 | 1 045.4 | 3 416.1 |
| Juni | 150.0 | 14.6 | 53.0 | 138.9 | 0.3 | 544.2 | 165.9 | 2.0 | 231.7 | 2 155.2 | 4 508.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 399.2 | 35.2 | 113.5 | 712.0 | 1.0 | 1 163.0 | 463.6 | 5.2 | 594.8 | 4 597.7 | 11 473.6 |
| Juli | 146.7 | 12.7 | 64.5 | 450.3 | 0.4 | 219.5 | 109.3 | 2.3 | 272.7 | 1 921.1 | 4 552.6 |
| Agustus | 22.5 | 16.4 | 81.7 | 271.3 | 0.4 | 388.5 | 172.7 | 1.9 | 231.5 | 1 159.2 | 3 631.2 |
| September | 22.0 | 15.4 | 86.4 | 412.6 | 0.4 | 247.2 | 143.9 | 1.7 | 266.3 | 1 740.1 | 4 223.2 |
| Triw/Qt III | 191.2 | 44.5 | 232.6 | 1 134.2 | 1.2 | 855.2 | 425.9 | 5.9 | 770.5 | 4 820.4 | 12 407.0 |
| Oktober | 27.8 | 12.7 | 72.6 | 604.5 | 0.2 | 293.1 | 34.7 | 1.5 | 261.0 | 1 521.7 | 4 096.3 |
| November | 36.8 | 11.7 | 45.7 | 312.0 | 0.4 | 262.9 | 83.1 | 2.0 | 199.6 | 2 021.9 | 4 489.0 |
| Desember | 30.3 | 12.3 | 41.9 | 368.7 | 0.3 | 428.7 | 35.7 | 1.9 | 195.1 | 1 379.2 | 3 937.6 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 94.9 | 36.7 | 160.2 | 1 285.2 | 0.9 | 984.7 | 153.5 | 5.4 | 655.7 | 4 922.8 | 12 522.9 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 23.2 | 7.4 | 45.1 | 383.6 | 0.6 | 351.7 | 116.5 | 0.7 | 155.7 | 1 526.2 | 3 460.3 |
| Februari | 32.7 | 12.8 | 36.0 | 690.1 | 0.6 | 561.6 | 105.1 | 1.2 | 217.3 | 1 141.6 | 3 824.9 |
| Maret | 26.3 | 17.9 | 57.3 | 651.6 | 1.9 | 385.5 | 126.4 | 1.0 | 343.6 | 1 857.3 | 4 708.8 |
| Triw/Qt I | 82.2 | 38.1 | 138.4 | 1 725.3 | 3.1 | 1 298.8 | 348.0 | 2.9 | 716.6 | 4 525.1 | 11 994.0 |
| April | 34.0 | 22.9 | 75.8 | 594.0 | 2.6 | 336.1 | 89.2 | 0.9 | 378.2 | 885.7 | 3 529.5 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> | Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> | Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i> | Batu bara <i>Coal</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1993 | 694.8 | 31.0 | 16.6 | 645.1 | 76.4 | 1 463.9 |
| 1994 | 857.5 | 27.3 | 14.6 | 818.9 | 82.1 | 1 800.4 |
| 1995 | 1 537.4 | 40.8 | 10.5 | 1 033.0 | 69.2 | 2 690.9 |
| 1996 | 1 747.6 | 43.0 | 9.5 | 1 120.9 | 98.8 | 3 019.8 |
| 1997 | 1 497.3 | 38.3 | 9.5 | 1 485.3 | 76.7 | 3 107.1 |
| 1998 | 1 307.5 | 27.6 | 8.6 | 1 346.5 | 14.2 | 2 704.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 268.9 | 9.4 | 2.7 | 327.1 | 4.9 | 613.0 |
| April | 17.8 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 116.2 | 0.2 | 137.8 |
| Mei | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 90.6 | 1.3 | 93.8 |
| Juni | 289.1 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 82.4 | 0.9 | 375.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 306.9 | 6.2 | 2.1 | 289.2 | 2.4 | 606.8 |
| Juli | 124.8 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 71.4 | 1.1 | 199.4 |
| Agustus | 128.2 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 125.5 | 0.6 | 257.6 |
| September | 52.1 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 108.2 | 1.8 | 163.0 |
| Triw/Qt III | 305.1 | 4.7 | 1.6 | 305.1 | 3.5 | 620.0 |
| Oktober | 118.5 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 116.2 | 1.1 | 239.4 |
| November | 97.3 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 178.1 | 1.3 | 278.6 |
| Desember | 210.8 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 130.8 | 1.0 | 346.6 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 426.6 | 7.3 | 2.2 | 425.1 | 3.4 | 864.6 |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 140.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 109.4 | 1.9 | 252.1 |
| Februari | 81.6 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 97.2 | 0.7 | 182.3 |
| Maret | 47.3 | 7.5 | 1.2 | 120.5 | 59.5 | 236.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 268.9 | 9.5 | 2.8 | 327.1 | 62.1 | 670.4 |
| April | 76.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 84.5 | 4.8 | 167.3 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> | Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> | Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i> | Batu bara <i>Coal</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1993 | 922.5 | 1 545.6 | 1 211.7 | 18 833.0 | 6 872.3 | 29 385.1 |
| 1994 | 1 075.7 | 1 498.0 | 1 029.6 | 25 363.8 | 7 286.0 | 36 253.1 |
| 1995 | 1 413.3 | 1 733.1 | 798.8 | 31 570.4 | 7 189.5 | 42 705.1 |
| 1996 | 1 860.0 | 1 791.2 | 702.1 | 31 955.1 | 10 185.5 | 46 493.9 |
| 1997 | 1 716.8 | 1 899.2 | 715.0 | 42 134.2 | 7 928.8 | 54 394.0 |
| 1998 | 2 014.8 | 2 215.0 | 740.2 | 48 250.6 | 378.9 | 53 599.6 |
| Triw/Qt I | 438.6 | 606.3 | 228.3 | 10 340.8 | 90.4 | 11 704.4 |
| April | 30.0 | 148.5 | 65.0 | 4 399.0 | 6.8 | 4 649.3 |
| Mei | 0.0 | 134.8 | 68.7 | 3 162.7 | 27.8 | 3 394.0 |
| Juni | 443.3 | 139.8 | 37.0 | 3 109.7 | 18.4 | 3 748.2 |
| Triw/Qt II | 473.3 | 423.1 | 170.7 | 10 671.4 | 53.0 | 11 791.5 |
| Juli | 202.1 | 151.5 | 60.4 | 2 813.7 | 14.2 | 3 241.9 |
| Agustus | 209.7 | 223.8 | 69.2 | 4 326.8 | 14.3 | 4 843.8 |
| September | 84.7 | 120.2 | 0.0 | 3 976.2 | 151.3 | 4 332.4 |
| Triw/Qt III | 496.5 | 495.5 | 129.6 | 11 116.7 | 179.8 | 12 418.1 |
| Oktober | 188.2 | 304.8 | 39.0 | 4 645.1 | 16.0 | 5 193.1 |
| November | 148.7 | 114.7 | 37.9 | 6 523.8 | 19.8 | 6 844.9 |
| Desember | 269.5 | 270.6 | 134.8 | 4 952.8 | 19.9 | 5 647.6 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 606.4 | 690.1 | 211.7 | 16 121.7 | 55.7 | 17 685.6 |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 181.9 | 0.0 | 67.2 | 4 244.1 | 54.2 | 4 547.4 |
| Februari | 141.9 | 255.5 | 62.1 | 3 954.2 | 7.3 | 4 421.0 |
| Maret | 244.7 | 108.5 | 67.3 | 4 499.4 | 277.1 | 5 197.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 568.5 | 364.0 | 196.6 | 12 697.7 | 338.6 | 14 165.4 |
| April | 122.2 | 55.5 | 60.8 | 3 881.3 | 947.8 | 5 067.6 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / <i>Excluding petroleum & gas</i> | | | | | Minyak bumi dan gas / <i>Petroleum and gas</i> | | | | Jumlah Ekspor <i>Total Exports</i> |
|--|---|--|---|---|------------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|--|
| | Hasil sektor pertanian ²⁾ <i>Products of the agricultural sector ²⁾</i> | Hasil sektor industri <i>Products of the industrial sector</i> | Hasil sektor tambang <i>Products of the mining sector</i> | Hasil sektor lain <i>Products of other sector</i> | Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i> | Minyak mentah <i>Crude petroleum</i> | Hasil minyak <i>Petroleum product</i> | Gas ¹⁾ <i>Gas ¹⁾</i> | Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i> | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 2 644.2 | 22 944.0 | 1 463.9 | 25.0 | 27 077.1 | 4 778.4 | 914.7 | 4 052.8 | 9 745.9 | 36 823.0 |
| 1994 *) | 2 818.4 | 25 702.1 | 1 800.4 | 38.6 | 30 359.7 | 5 071.6 | 933.0 | 3 689.1 | 9 693.7 | 40 053.4 |
| 1995 | 2 888.3 | 29 328.2 | 2 690.9 | 46.0 | 34 953.4 | 5 145.7 | 1 296.8 | 4 022.1 | 10 464.6 | 45 418.0 |
| 1996 | 2 912.7 | 32 124.8 | 3 019.8 | 35.6 | 38 092.9 | 5 711.9 | 1 516.2 | 4 493.9 | 11 722.0 | 49 814.9 |
| 1997 | 3 132.6 | 34 985.2 | 3 107.1 | 596.1 | 41 821.0 | 5 480.0 | 1 302.7 | 4 839.8 | 11 622.5 | 53 443.5 |
| 1998 | 3 653.5 | 34 593.2 | 2 704.4 | 24.2 | 40 975.3 | 3 348.7 | 708.1 | 3 815.5 | 7 872.3 | 48 847.6 |
| Triw/Qt I | 807.3 | 8 814.3 | 613.0 | 7.4 | 10 242.0 | 832.2 | 224.2 | 1 217.5 | 2 273.9 | 12 515.9 |
| April | 267.7 | 2 730.2 | 137.8 | 2.4 | 3 138.1 | 261.4 | 53.8 | 198.8 | 514.0 | 3 652.1 |
| Mei | 285.0 | 2 891.0 | 93.8 | 2.1 | 3 271.9 | 313.5 | 59.9 | 274.5 | 647.9 | 3 919.8 |
| Juni | 354.8 | 3 130.2 | 375.2 | 1.7 | 3 861.9 | 292.9 | 63.1 | 263.5 | 619.5 | 4 481.4 |
| Triw/Qt II | 907.5 | 8 751.4 | 606.8 | 6.2 | 10 271.9 | 867.8 | 176.8 | 736.8 | 1 781.4 | 12 053.3 |
| Juli | 326.5 | 3 408.7 | 199.4 | 1.7 | 3 936.3 | 277.6 | 61.6 | 303.4 | 642.6 | 4 578.9 |
| Agustus | 325.1 | 2 897.3 | 257.6 | 2.2 | 3 482.2 | 269.7 | 32.3 | 307.6 | 609.6 | 4 091.8 |
| September | 377.7 | 2 841.6 | 163.0 | 3.3 | 3 385.6 | 278.3 | 69.2 | 276.3 | 623.8 | 4 009.4 |
| Triw/Qt III | 1 029.3 | 9 147.6 | 620.0 | 7.2 | 10 804.1 | 825.6 | 163.1 | 887.3 | 1 876.0 | 12 680.1 |
| Oktober | 302.4 | 2 624.9 | 239.4 | 1.2 | 3 167.9 | 291.8 | 68.6 | 298.3 | 658.7 | 3 826.6 |
| November | 317.5 | 2 653.5 | 278.6 | 1.0 | 3 250.6 | 277.3 | 40.8 | 296.7 | 614.8 | 3 865.4 |
| Desember | 289.5 | 2 601.5 | 346.6 | 1.2 | 3 238.8 | 254.0 | 34.6 | 378.9 | 667.5 | 3 906.3 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 909.4 | 7 879.9 | 864.6 | 3.4 | 9 657.3 | 823.1 | 144.0 | 973.9 | 1 941.0 | 11 598.3 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 199.7 | 1 920.2 | 252.1 | 1.6 | 2 373.6 | 266.9 | 48.1 | 329.3 | 644.3 | 3 017.9 |
| Februari | 197.8 | 2 234.4 | 182.3 | 1.4 | 2 615.9 | 241.4 | 46.0 | 291.6 | 579.0 | 3 194.9 |
| Maret | 266.0 | 2 803.1 | 236.0 | 2.0 | 3 307.1 | 357.8 | 47.4 | 240.7 | 645.9 | 3 953.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 663.5 | 6 957.7 | 670.4 | 5.0 | 8 296.6 | 866.1 | 141.5 | 861.6 | 1 869.2 | 10 165.8 |
| April | 239.9 | 2 828.7 | 167.3 | 2.1 | 3 238.0 | 331.4 | 62.0 | 254.7 | 648.1 | 3 886.1 |

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan
*) Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan
*) Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Negara / Country | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Jan - Mar | April | Jan - Mar | April |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| ASEAN | 4 917.5 | 5 900.1 | 6 334.0 | 7 549.4 | 9 037.4 | 9 113.0 | 2 508.0 | 686.5 | 1 737.2 | 604.9 |
| Malaysia | 585.9 | 738.4 | 986.6 | 1 109.7 | 1 506.1 | 1 358.5 | 379.2 | 101.1 | 263.2 | 105.4 |
| Muang Thai / Thailand | 467.7 | 401.4 | 702.9 | 822.6 | 847.1 | 942.5 | 192.5 | 57.3 | 191.1 | 76.0 |
| Philipina / Philippines | 285.0 | 364.9 | 590.2 | 688.5 | 793.0 | 707.5 | 191.5 | 55.4 | 139.1 | 54.1 |
| Singapura / Singapore | 3 372.0 | 4 149.5 | 3 766.7 | 4 564.6 | 5 461.9 | 7 18.3 | 1 638.4 | 435.4 | 1 066.2 | 335.6 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 35.3 | 50.1 | 24.0 | 26.6 | 39.5 | 35.6 | 11.0 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 2.3 |
| Vietnam | 171.6 | 195.8 | 263.6 | 337.4 | 389.8 | 350.6 | 95.4 | 35.7 | 73.7 | 31.5 |
| Hongkong | 900.5 | 1 321.4 | 1 657.1 | 1 624.9 | 1 778.3 | 1 865.0 | 575.9 | 189.2 | 287.5 | 123.4 |
| Jepang / Japan | 11 172.2 | 10 929.1 | 12 288.3 | 12 885.3 | 12 461.3 | 9 116.1 | 2 464.8 | 584.4 | 2 163.3 | 728.8 |
| Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia | 6 808.0 | 7 448.7 | 8 805.3 | 9 614.4 | 10 813.1 | 9 478.3 | 2 532.4 | 735.5 | 2 109.1 | 868.7 |
| Afrika / Africa | 463.1 | 637.9 | 621.4 | 639.2 | 771.2 | 907.9 | 207.4 | 65.5 | 212.6 | 98.3 |
| Amerika Serikat / U.S.A. | 5 229.7 | 5 828.6 | 6 321.7 | 6 794.6 | 7 113.1 | 7 031.1 | 1 594.9 | 541.6 | 1 364.3 | 592.0 |
| Kanada / Canada | 304.1 | 321.5 | 359.0 | 368.2 | 398.2 | 411.8 | 93.8 | 32.0 | 75.3 | 25.0 |
| Amerika lainnya / Rest of America | 468.7 | 561.7 | 759.2 | 757.9 | 950.0 | 926.7 | 206.7 | 82.1 | 154.2 | 60.5 |
| Australia | 773.6 | 705.3 | 915.2 | 1 216.0 | 1 510.7 | 1 533.4 | 332.7 | 111.8 | 337.9 | 121.6 |
| Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania | 78.0 | 66.7 | 155.6 | 70.5 | 69.2 | 121.1 | 21.1 | 11.3 | 25.1 | 9.8 |
| UNI EROPA *) / European Union | 5 391.3 | 5 947.5 | 6 760.1 | 7 723.6 | 8 055.5 | 7 765.6 | 1 855.3 | 579.6 | 1 614.5 | 612.0 |
| Inggris / United Kingdom | 1 004.8 | 1 038.0 | 1 128.6 | 1 193.0 | 1 230.7 | 1 143.1 | 264.3 | 96.5 | 228.6 | 108.9 |
| Belanda / Netherlands | 1 086.2 | 1 323.7 | 1 452.4 | 1 666.7 | 1 835.1 | 1 512.1 | 362.6 | 102.9 | 369.9 | 122.7 |
| Jerman / Germany | 1 178.0 | 1 263.4 | 1 381.6 | 1 489.1 | 1 459.1 | 1 401.4 | 328.9 | 106.1 | 264.0 | 101.4 |
| Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg | 365.6 | 409.2 | 538.7 | 681.7 | 788.0 | 876.5 | 212.0 | 68.6 | 160.3 | 67.0 |
| Perancis / France | 499.8 | 424.5 | 519.8 | 564.1 | 496.7 | 547.3 | 128.2 | 43.0 | 113.8 | 44.9 |
| Denmark | 97.6 | 109.7 | 111.3 | 125.8 | 144.9 | 143.2 | 38.0 | 12.5 | 31.1 | 11.2 |
| Irlandia / Ireland | 40.3 | 37.4 | 36.7 | 37.5 | 55.1 | 48.1 | 12.2 | 4.4 | 8.0 | 2.1 |
| Italia / Italy | 614.9 | 660.7 | 783.7 | 743.8 | 822.7 | 858.8 | 219.9 | 79.9 | 148.8 | 57.6 |
| Yunani / Greece | 45.7 | 63.1 | 78.9 | 85.5 | 88.2 | 108.1 | 20.3 | 7.0 | 20.2 | 9.0 |
| Portugal / Portugis | 29.1 | 39.9 | 48.5 | 46.2 | 41.7 | 36.9 | 8.7 | 2.7 | 10.7 | 3.6 |
| Spanyol / Spain | 332.6 | 453.8 | 534.6 | 812.6 | 886.0 | 868.8 | 204.7 | 42.3 | 208.0 | 61.8 |
| Austria | 32.1 | 45.8 | 52.6 | 37.8 | 29.6 | 39.3 | 4.5 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 1.7 |
| Swedia / Sweden | 46.3 | 47.9 | 50.3 | 158.6 | 78.2 | 73.9 | 27.8 | 4.6 | 14.4 | 10.2 |
| Finlandia / Finland | 18.3 | 30.4 | 42.4 | 81.2 | 99.6 | 108.1 | 23.2 | 6.8 | 32.9 | 8.2 |
| Rusia | 125.3 | 90.7 | 134.2 | 134.1 | 65.4 | 42.9 | 15.2 | 4.1 | 7.0 | 1.7 |
| Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe | 191.0 | 294.2 | 306.9 | 436.8 | 419.9 | 534.8 | 107.7 | 28.5 | 77.8 | 39.4 |
| JUMLAH / TOTAL | 36 823.0 | 40 053.4 | 45 418.0 | 49 814.9 | 53 443.3 | 48 847.6 | 12 515.9 | 3 652.1 | 10 165.8 | 3 886.1 |

Catatan : *) MEE diganti dengan UNI EROPA dan ditambah negara-negara Austria, Swedia dan Finlandia

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.9 EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING
TABLE EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

| Pelabuhan / Ports | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Jan - Mar | April | Jan - Mar | April |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| JAWA DAN MADURA | 16 587.8 | 17 805.0 | 19 447.4 | 21 357.0 | 23 781.6 | 25 335.2 | 6 500.8 | 2 089.8 | 4 744.5 | 2 142.0 |
| Tanjung Priok | 10 903.2 | 11 317.2 | 12 808.5 | 14 082.6 | 15 459.6 | 15 170.1 | 3 694.1 | 1 279.2 | 2 654.3 | 1 428.6 |
| Surabaya/Tj. Perak | 3 118.2 | 3 163.9 | 3 464.8 | 3 706.1 | 3 876.2 | 4 497.2 | 1 073.5 | 362.8 | 1 025.2 | 281.3 |
| Semarang | 780.1 | 906.6 | 1 012.2 | 1 098.7 | 1 479.3 | 1 452.9 | 369.4 | 93.8 | 413.2 | 122.9 |
| Cirebon | 8.3 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.4 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Lainnya/Others | 1 777.9 | 2 413.6 | 2 161.4 | 2 469.1 | 2 964.1 | 4 210.0 | 1 358.8 | 354.0 | 651.8 | 309.2 |
| SUMATERA | 12 038.1 | 13 541.3 | 15 980.9 | 17 384.0 | 18 204.1 | 14 568.6 | 3 777.6 | 942.3 | 3 337.8 | 1 041.4 |
| Belawan | 1 932.6 | 2 378.3 | 2 662.8 | 2 749.9 | 2 985.5 | 2 393.0 | 548.5 | 181.1 | 536.7 | 161.4 |
| Pakanbaru/Dumai | 2 552.9 | 2 919.7 | 3 372.7 | 3 718.1 | 3 492.5 | 2 014.4 | 485.0 | 145.9 | 539.4 | 212.2 |
| Pk.Brandani/Pk.Susu | 10.4 | 9.9 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Palembang | 498.4 | 685.4 | 847.5 | 797.3 | 704.6 | 116.7 | 83.0 | 1.4 | 11.9 | 3.3 |
| Panjang | 435.3 | 666.3 | 724.3 | 813.0 | 652.6 | 783.7 | 132.0 | 54.0 | 110.3 | 44.1 |
| Tanjung Pinang | 28.5 | 36.8 | 52.5 | 49.2 | 37.4 | 24.5 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 12.7 | 2.4 |
| Lainnya/Others | 6 580.0 | 6 844.9 | 8 321.0 | 9 256.0 | 10 331.4 | 9 234.7 | 2 524.1 | 557.1 | 2 126.8 | 618.0 |
| KALIMANTAN | 6 003.6 | 6 111.0 | 6 571.1 | 7 356.5 | 7 775.1 | 5 932.7 | 1 573.9 | 481.9 | 1 402.9 | 471.5 |
| Pontianak | 673.4 | 592.4 | 639.8 | 631.7 | 615.6 | 398.3 | 99.1 | 28.7 | 84.1 | 32.7 |
| Banjarmasin | 727.9 | 701.2 | 733.2 | 780.6 | 831.8 | 586.1 | 110.7 | 87.6 | 145.1 | 51.6 |
| Balikpapan | 359.5 | 342.5 | 370.6 | 415.6 | 492.7 | 420.7 | 97.3 | 35.5 | 115.4 | 48.4 |
| Tarakan | 117.7 | 131.1 | 113.3 | 133.3 | 142.3 | 107.1 | 38.3 | 10.3 | 13.3 | 12.2 |
| Lainnya/Others | 4 125.1 | 4 343.8 | 4 704.2 | 5 395.3 | 5 692.7 | 4 420.5 | 1 228.5 | 319.8 | 1 045.0 | 326.6 |
| SULAWESI | 621.9 | 857.8 | 931.2 | 951.2 | 934.3 | 886.2 | 179.6 | 64.6 | 170.0 | 87.9 |
| Ujung Pandang | 258.1 | 369.9 | 363.5 | 379.5 | 338.7 | 426.6 | 53.7 | 0.0 | 74.2 | 28.6 |
| Bitung | 96.6 | 128.2 | 118.2 | 177.9 | 225.0 | 170.9 | 56.6 | 30.9 | 38.8 | 22.3 |
| Lainnya/Others | 267.2 | 359.7 | 449.5 | 393.8 | 370.6 | 288.7 | 69.3 | 33.7 | 57.0 | 37.0 |
| BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR | 244.3 | 188.7 | 207.8 | 187.4 | 312.4 | 272.5 | 85.1 | 17.8 | 87.8 | 9.9 |
| Benoa | 1.5 | 1.0 | 6.5 | 18.3 | 32.7 | 23.4 | 7.9 | 1.5 | 6.7 | 2.2 |
| Kupang | 2.2 | 4.6 | 7.6 | 13.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Lainnya/Others | 240.6 | 183.1 | 193.7 | 115.6 | 278.9 | 248.1 | 77.1 | 15.9 | 81.1 | 7.7 |
| MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA | 1 327.3 | 1 549.6 | 2 279.6 | 2 578.7 | 2 436.1 | 1 852.4 | 398.9 | 55.7 | 422.8 | 133.4 |
| Ambon | 344.1 | 306.8 | 293.4 | 338.7 | 283.1 | 180.2 | 44.9 | 12.4 | 25.2 | 13.6 |
| Amamapare | 663.5 | 821.3 | 1 537.6 | 1 744.4 | 1 500.2 | 1 230.9 | 244.6 | 17.9 | 322.9 | 76.7 |
| Lainnya/Others | 319.7 | 421.5 | 448.6 | 495.6 | 652.8 | 441.3 | 109.4 | 25.4 | 74.7 | 43.1 |
| JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL | 36 823.0 | 40 053.4 | 45 418.0 | 49 814.8 | 53 443.6 | 48 847.6 | 12 515.9 | 3 652.1 | 10 165.8 | 3 886.1 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | Jan - Feb | Maret | Jan - Feb | Maret |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| I. KOMODITI PRIMER <i>PRIMARY COMMODITY</i> | 17 204 | 19 232 | 22 416 | 24 167 | 24 194 | 19 063 | 4 905 | 1 239 | 4 267 | 1 508 |
| 1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i> | 3 971 | 5 091 | 5 174 | 4 580 | 6 079 | 5 515 | 1 100 | 358 | 1 183 | 457 |
| 2. Bahan Mentah/ <i>Raw Materials</i> | 1 543 | 1 957 | 3 023 | 2 906 | 2 468 | 2 190 | 702 | 161 | 386 | 154 |
| 3. Pupuk Alam, Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i> | 1 004 | 1 255 | 2 002 | 2 170 | 1 879 | 1 510 | 328 | 38 | 394 | 107 |
| 4. Bahan Bakar/ <i>Fuel</i> | 10 390 | 10 522 | 11 507 | 12 845 | 13 116 | 9 221 | 2 601 | 630 | 2 186 | 733 |
| 5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i> | 296 | 405 | 711 | 666 | 652 | 627 | 174 | 52 | 118 | 57 |
| II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER <i>NON PRIMARY COMMODITY</i> | 19 438 | 20 674 | 22 957 | 25 559 | 22 531 | 21 761 | 5 478 | 1 715 | 4 775 | 2 340 |
| 1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i> | 311 | 309 | 377 | 336 | 387 | 614 | 133 | 58 | 94 | 31 |
| 2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i> | 830 | 1 012 | 1 529 | 1 744 | 2 903 | 2 304 | 591 | 199 | 485 | 226 |
| 3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i> | 4 927 | 4 617 | 4 270 | 4 481 | 4 173 | 2 771 | 621 | 234 | 701 | 297 |
| 4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i> | 3 255 | 3 851 | 5 574 | 6 576 | 5 203 | 6 434 | 1 562 | 453 | 1 542 | 650 |
| 5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i> | 2 637 | 2 498 | 2 713 | 2 834 | 2 257 | 2 360 | 623 | 190 | 509 | 317 |
| 6. Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garments</i> | 3 501 | 3 206 | 3 376 | 3 591 | 2 903 | 2 630 | 563 | 195 | 567 | 324 |
| 7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i> | 3 977 | 5 181 | 5 118 | 5 997 | 4 822 | 1 600 | 1 385 | 386 | 877 | 495 |
| III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN <i>UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY</i> | 179 | 147 | 45 | 88 | 6 718 | 8 023 | 2 133 | 698 | 1 124 | 38 |
| J U M L A H / T O T A L | 36 822 | 40 053 | 45 418 | 49 814 | 53 443 | 48 847 | 12 516 | 3 652 | 10 166 | 3 886 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Kelompok komoditi SITC / <i>SITC Commodity groups</i> | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah impor <i>Total imports</i> |
|--|---|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|--------------------------------------|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | |
| 1993 | 1 342 | 118 | 2 428 | 2 156 | 101 | 4 045 | 4 841 | 12 158 | 1 133 | 6 | 28 328 |
| 1994 | 1 897 | 142 | 2 728 | 2 425 | 104 | 4 854 | 5 222 | 13 450 | 1 145 | 16 | 31 983 |
| 1995 | 3 023 | 178 | 3 643 | 3 007 | 105 | 6 251 | 6 669 | 16 290 | 1 426 | 37 | 40 629 |
| 1996 | 3 931 | 220 | 3 478 | 3 670 | 102 | 6 031 | 6 630 | 17 497 | 1 367 | 3 | 42 929 |
| 1997 | 2 983 | 250 | 2 979 | 4 047 | 116 | 5 913 | 6 491 | 17 573 | 1 324 | 4 | 41 680 |
| 1998 | 2 612 | 93 | 2 365 | 2 686 | 47 | 4 125 | 4 541 | 9 932 | 935 | 1 | 27 337 |
| April | 158 | 6 | 176 | 123 | 6 | 356 | 384 | 657 | 57 | 0 | 1 923 |
| Mei | 211 | 2 | 159 | 210 | 5 | 310 | 345 | 722 | 60 | 0 | 2 024 |
| Juni | 161 | 6 | 197 | 134 | 3 | 328 | 351 | 869 | 101 | 0 | 2 150 |
| Juli | 298 | 6 | 230 | 207 | 6 | 376 | 355 | 900 | 67 | 0 | 2 445 |
| Agustus | 177 | 12 | 218 | 212 | 3 | 344 | 354 | 786 | 76 | 0 | 2 182 |
| September | 233 | 8 | 222 | 225 | 2 | 349 | 361 | 767 | 64 | 0 | 2 231 |
| Oktober | 212 | 6 | 243 | 199 | 3 | 404 | 385 | 864 | 100 | 0 | 2 416 |
| November | 227 | 6 | 204 | 139 | 4 | 399 | 374 | 924 | 82 | 0 | 2 359 |
| Desember | 332 | 11 | 220 | 240 | 4 | 316 | 383 | 800 | 96 | 0 | 2 402 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 262 | 4 | 171 | 239 | 2 | 279 | 296 | 451 | 68 | 0 | 1 772 |
| Februari | 247 | 8 | 173 | 290 | 3 | 384 | 242 | 406 | 56 | 0 | 1 809 |
| Maret | 226 | 8 | 217 | 181 | 2 | 351 | 333 | 583 | 75 | 0 | 1 976 |
| April | 257 | 11 | 209 | 225 | 4 | 414 | 380 | 541 | 81 | 0 | 2 122 |

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12
TABLE**

**IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Negara / Country | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Jan - Mar | April | Jan - Mar | April |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| ASEAN | 2 642.2 | 3 006.1 | 4 109.6 | 5 088.3 | 5 393.3 | 4 497.1 | 1 170.5 | 224.0 | 1 021.4 | 363.2 |
| Malaysia | 517.4 | 578.8 | 767.0 | 823.7 | 864.8 | 626.6 | 131.8 | 26.2 | 131.9 | 55.6 |
| Muang Thai / Thailand | 235.3 | 406.2 | 737.1 | 1 095.4 | 866.7 | 842.0 | 183.3 | 52.1 | 219.8 | 66.6 |
| Philipina / Philippines | 57.1 | 65.2 | 81.2 | 89.6 | 127.0 | 65.0 | 12.3 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 6.9 |
| Singapura / Singapore | 1 793.3 | 1 877.1 | 2 367.5 | 2 875.3 | 3 410.9 | 2 542.8 | 819.0 | 129.8 | 517.7 | 165.9 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 6.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 10.5 |
| Vietnam | 38.1 | 78.6 | 156.3 | 203.5 | 117.3 | 420.5 | 24.0 | 7.0 | 141.4 | 57.7 |
| Hongkong | 247.1 | 240.5 | 274.6 | 262.3 | 325.4 | 263.7 | 44.4 | 20.1 | 41.9 | 20.8 |
| Jepang / Japan | 6 248.4 | 7 740.1 | 9 216.8 | 8 504.0 | 8 252.3 | 4 292.4 | 1 268.0 | 405.7 | 643.9 | 274.8 |
| Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia | 5 933.7 | 6 788.2 | 8 220.1 | 8 458.5 | 8 053.2 | 5 042.4 | 1 254.9 | 380.6 | 1 221.6 | 463.6 |
| Afrika / Africa | 140.4 | 331.5 | 607.9 | 642.9 | 683.7 | 429.8 | 129.1 | 35.2 | 88.5 | 47.9 |
| Amerika Serikat / U.S.A. | 3 254.5 | 3 587.8 | 4 755.9 | 5 059.8 | 5 440.9 | 3 517.3 | 809.0 | 227.0 | 752.2 | 235.4 |
| Kanada / Canada | 410.0 | 496.8 | 810.7 | 785.6 | 682.4 | 504.2 | 103.3 | 55.0 | 92.1 | 58.7 |
| Amerika lainnya / Rest of America | 625.4 | 755.0 | 1 087.8 | 1 089.1 | 926.3 | 515.1 | 166.3 | 22.3 | 124.1 | 67.9 |
| Australia | 1 399.4 | 1 541.9 | 2 015.5 | 2 535.1 | 2 426.7 | 1 760.5 | 470.4 | 143.9 | 322.7 | 114.0 |
| Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania | 161.1 | 184.1 | 206.2 | 244.6 | 234.0 | 166.3 | 54.8 | 14.7 | 27.6 | 14.4 |
| UNI EROPA *) / European Union | 6 650.6 | 6 611.9 | 8 175.3 | 9 233.6 | 8 332.1 | 5 865.6 | 1 577.7 | 359.8 | 1 140.4 | 436.9 |
| Inggris / United Kingdom | 782.0 | 710.1 | 902.5 | 1 117.8 | 1 084.4 | 920.3 | 217.7 | 40.6 | 105.3 | 61.1 |
| Belanda / Netherlands | 626.0 | 563.8 | 842.1 | 493.0 | 565.9 | 338.4 | 83.8 | 18.0 | 60.7 | 26.1 |
| Jerman / Germany | 2 072.4 | 2 472.7 | 2 819.2 | 3 001.4 | 2 628.7 | 2 365.7 | 635.4 | 157.0 | 574.9 | 185.9 |
| Austria | 277.7 | 186.8 | 315.3 | 303.8 | 286.1 | 176.1 | 61.6 | 5.7 | 42.1 | 5.2 |
| Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg | 339.8 | 292.0 | 401.1 | 393.6 | 339.4 | 276.8 | 66.3 | 18.5 | 55.5 | 17.5 |
| Perancis / France | 853.4 | 788.2 | 1 063.6 | 1 006.0 | 1 016.5 | 568.1 | 167.1 | 25.0 | 102.0 | 45.2 |
| Denmark | 158.4 | 105.9 | 105.1 | 191.0 | 158.9 | 50.3 | 15.8 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 3.6 |
| Swedia / Sweden | 455.5 | 356.1 | 354.1 | 718.7 | 482.0 | 235.4 | 68.1 | 18.3 | 45.7 | 10.7 |
| Finlandia / Finland | 265.5 | 241.3 | 252.0 | 330.8 | 373.3 | 248.6 | 38.8 | 5.5 | 27.4 | 17.7 |
| Irlandia / Ireland | 21.1 | 22.4 | 40.6 | 39.3 | 34.7 | 25.5 | 5.8 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 2.9 |
| Italia / Italy | 523.2 | 667.8 | 791.0 | 1 212.1 | 917.8 | 480.4 | 160.0 | 50.7 | 79.2 | 29.3 |
| Yunani / Greece | 12.3 | 26.4 | 61.4 | 76.1 | 51.7 | 18.7 | 4.8 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 2.5 |
| Portugal / Portugis | 1.5 | 4.4 | 8.0 | 4.6 | 22.4 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Spanyol / Spain | 261.8 | 174.0 | 219.3 | 345.4 | 370.3 | 159.6 | 51.5 | 10.0 | 31.8 | 29.1 |
| Rusia | 96.5 | 220.3 | 438.1 | 378.4 | 287.3 | 30.4 | 48.0 | 9.1 | 10.7 | 1.8 |
| Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe | 518.5 | 479.3 | 710.2 | 646.3 | 642.2 | 452.1 | 109.2 | 25.5 | 70.2 | 22.5 |
| JUMLAH / TOTAL | 28 327.8 | 31 983.5 | 40 628.7 | 42 928.5 | 41 679.8 | 27 336.9 | 7 205.6 | 1 922.9 | 5 557.3 | 2 121.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.13 IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

| Pelabuhan / Ports | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1998 | | 1999 | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Jan - Mar | April | Jan - Mar | April |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| JAWA DAN MADURA | 22 790.6 | 26 093.5 | 34 448.5 | 35 773.4 | 34 138.8 | 21 751.5 | 6 038.9 | 1 707.7 | 3 817.8 | 1 568.3 |
| Tanjung Priok | 15 339.7 | 18 714.2 | 23 313.6 | 22 524.5 | 19 118.5 | 14 397.6 | 3 857.7 | 1 174.0 | 1 911.1 | 976.9 |
| Merak ¹⁾ | 363.9 | 601.3 | 1 408.9 | 942.5 | 1 393.9 | 614.6 | 140.0 | 65.1 | 376.5 | 44.5 |
| Semarang | 676.5 | 769.1 | 955.8 | 1 095.2 | 1 290.6 | 902.1 | 247.9 | 78.2 | 201.3 | 57.4 |
| Surabaya | 3 162.1 | 3 355.5 | 4 859.0 | 5 354.3 | 6 164.0 | 2 857.0 | 882.5 | 226.9 | 623.2 | 226.7 |
| Lainnya/Others | 3 248.4 | 2 653.4 | 3 911.2 | 5 856.9 | 6 171.8 | 2 980.2 | 910.8 | 163.5 | 705.7 | 262.8 |
| SUMATERA | 4 055.9 | 4 042.4 | 3 705.5 | 4 553.6 | 4 439.8 | 2 967.7 | 732.8 | 78.9 | 1 006.2 | 321.8 |
| Belawan | 824.2 | 863.3 | 881.7 | 941.4 | 897.6 | 366.6 | 44.0 | 6.0 | 149.3 | 45.5 |
| Padang/Teluk Bayur | 65.1 | 65.9 | 161.8 | 51.8 | 100.4 | 97.9 | 18.5 | 0.0 | 30.2 | 10.8 |
| Pakanbaru/Rumbai | 291.8 | 725.0 | 506.6 | 644.4 | 147.5 | 122.7 | 15.2 | 0.0 | 46.9 | 10.4 |
| Jambi | 18.5 | 66.0 | 20.6 | 37.1 | 20.2 | 46.0 | 11.4 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 1.1 |
| Palembang | 197.6 | 96.0 | 82.6 | 156.7 | 70.5 | 35.5 | 13.0 | 0.1 | 8.6 | 1.6 |
| Panjang | 1 021.9 | 795.5 | 646.4 | 675.7 | 797.3 | 123.5 | 38.8 | 12.0 | 31.6 | 12.1 |
| Lainnya/Others | 1 636.8 | 1 430.7 | 1 405.8 | 2 046.5 | 2 406.3 | 2 175.5 | 591.9 | 53.5 | 732.2 | 240.3 |
| KALIMANTAN | 702.5 | 867.0 | 1 154.6 | 1 681.3 | 1 783.9 | 1 182.0 | 212.6 | 89.9 | 413.2 | 143.4 |
| Banjarmasin | 54.1 | 52.7 | 56.9 | 72.4 | 100.5 | 67.4 | 15.0 | 4.8 | 20.1 | 7.5 |
| Pontianak | 49.3 | 45.2 | 117.4 | 52.5 | 64.5 | 69.1 | 8.8 | 2.6 | 25.4 | 2.7 |
| Balikpapan | 295.7 | 476.4 | 548.1 | 797.5 | 842.4 | 458.6 | 105.1 | 24.6 | 143.5 | 74.2 |
| Lainnya/Others | 303.4 | 292.7 | 432.2 | 758.9 | 776.5 | 586.9 | 83.7 | 57.9 | 224.2 | 59.0 |
| SULAWESI | 280.3 | 261.0 | 317.8 | 362.6 | 603.4 | 394.2 | 116.2 | 35.1 | 49.2 | 7.7 |
| Ujung Pandang | 153.4 | 183.3 | 159.7 | 239.9 | 404.2 | 209.5 | 90.6 | 23.2 | 12.8 | 0.0 |
| Bitung | 10.5 | 11.0 | 46.5 | 22.0 | 21.1 | 21.2 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 15.2 | 1.8 |
| Lainnya/Others | 116.4 | 66.7 | 111.6 | 100.7 | 178.1 | 163.5 | 23.2 | 11.9 | 21.2 | 5.9 |
| NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA | 498.5 | 719.6 | 1 002.3 | 557.6 | 713.9 | 1 041.5 | 105.1 | 11.3 | 270.9 | 80.7 |
| Ambon | 7.7 | 18.1 | 23.4 | 11.9 | 6.9 | 24.1 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| Lainnya/Others | 490.8 | 701.5 | 978.9 | 545.7 | 707.0 | 1 017.4 | 102.6 | 11.1 | 270.9 | 79.8 |
| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 28 327.8 | 31 983.5 | 40 628.7 | 42 928.5 | 41 679.8 | 27 336.9 | 7 205.6 | 1 922.9 | 5 557.3 | 2 121.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14
TABLE**

**IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI
IMPORTS BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i> | Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i> | Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1993 | 1 146.1 | 20 034.8 | 7 146.9 | 28 327.8 |
| 1994 | 1 430.2 | 23 133.6 | 7 419.7 | 31 983.5 |
| 1995 | 2 350.4 | 29 586.6 | 8 691.7 | 40 628.7 |
| 1996 | 2 805.9 | 30 469.7 | 9 652.9 | 42 928.5 |
| 1997 | 2 166.3 | 30 229.5 | 9 284.0 | 41 679.8 |
| 1998 | 1 917.7 | 19 611.8 | 5 807.4 | 27 336.9 |
| Triw/Qt I | 348.1 | 5 226.7 | 1 630.8 | 7 205.6 |
| April | 87.9 | 1 458.9 | 376.1 | 1 922.9 |
| Mei | 126.0 | 1 438.2 | 459.6 | 2 023.8 |
| Juni | 190.1 | 1 405.9 | 554.4 | 2 150.4 |
| Triw/Qt II | 404.0 | 4 303.0 | 1 390.1 | 6 097.1 |
| Juli | 296.7 | 1 570.9 | 577.1 | 2 444.7 |
| Agustus | 162.3 | 1 552.3 | 467.8 | 2 182.4 |
| September | 140.2 | 1 642.4 | 447.9 | 2 230.5 |
| Triw/Qt III | 599.2 | 4 765.6 | 1 492.8 | 6 857.6 |
| Oktober | 152.1 | 1 748.9 | 515.5 | 2 416.5 |
| November | 159.4 | 1 784.2 | 414.6 | 2 358.2 |
| Desember | 254.9 | 1 783.4 | 363.6 | 2 401.9 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 566.4 | 5 316.5 | 1 293.7 | 7 176.6 |
| 1999 | | | | |
| Januari | 151.3 | 1 349.3 | 271.6 | 1 772.2 |
| Februari | 186.6 | 1 390.3 | 231.8 | 1 808.7 |
| Maret | 188.4 | 1 432.2 | 355.8 | 1 976.4 |
| Triw/Qt I | 526.3 | 4 171.8 | 859.2 | 5 557.3 |
| April | 208.3 | 1 634.4 | 279.2 | 2 121.9 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15
TABLE**

**IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI
IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i> | Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i> | | Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i> | Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i> | Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i> | | | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | | Utama/ <i>Primary</i> | Olahan/ <i>Processed</i> | | | Tahan lama <i>Durable</i> | 1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i> | Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 1 146.1 | 139.5 | 180.3 | 59.1 | 13.0 | 104.3 | 244.7 | 220.6 | 184.6 |
| 1994 | 1 430.2 | 192.5 | 375.7 | 88.6 | 10.5 | 115.0 | 272.2 | 264.7 | 111.0 |
| 1995 | 2 350.4 | 255.4 | 879.8 | 111.2 | 15.3 | 239.1 | 306.6 | 331.4 | 211.6 |
| 1996 | 2 805.9 | 264.4 | 1 328.2 | 158.7 | 12.4 | 181.6 | 302.7 | 362.5 | 195.4 |
| 1997 | 2 166.3 | 296.4 | 546.4 | 139.2 | 16.7 | 248.3 | 291.0 | 411.1 | 217.2 |
| 1998 | 1 917.7 ¹⁾ | 143.9 | 1 023.5 | 95.0 | 3.4 | 95.2 | 180.9 ¹⁾ | 217.6 | 158.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 348.1 | 30.7 | 106.9 | 46.8 | 0.6 | 28.2 | 40.4 | 53.8 | 40.7 |
| April | 87.9 | 8.5 | 29.2 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 6.8 | 16.2 | 19.6 | 4.0 |
| Mei | 126.0 | 5.3 | 73.9 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 13.3 | 15.0 | 10.0 |
| Juni | 190.1 | 5.7 | 96.3 | 7.3 | 0.3 | 10.1 | 13.4 | 18.3 | 38.7 |
| Triw/Qt II | 404.0 | 19.5 | 199.4 | 14.4 | 1.8 | 20.4 | 42.9 | 52.9 | 52.7 |
| Juli | 296.7 | 11.2 | 226.2 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 15.4 | 15.7 | 15.2 |
| Agustus | 162.3 | 20.2 | 78.8 | 8.3 | 0.2 | 8.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 12.3 |
| September | 140.2 | 19.2 | 77.7 | 5.3 | 0.1 | 6.1 | 14.2 | 15.9 | 1.7 |
| Triw/Qt III | 599.2 | 50.6 | 382.7 | 19.5 | 0.3 | 21.2 | 47.1 | 48.6 | 29.2 |
| Oktober | 152.1 | 14.4 | 66.8 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 16.9 | 22.8 | 22.9 |
| November | 159.4 | 15.2 | 97.8 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 6.1 | 15.4 | 19.7 | 1.6 |
| Desember | 254.9 ¹⁾ | 13.5 | 169.9 | 6.3 | 0.4 | 15.7 | 18.2 ¹⁾ | 19.8 | 11.1 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 566.5 | 43.1 | 334.5 | 14.3 | 0.7 | 25.4 | 50.5 ¹⁾ | 62.3 | 35.6 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 151.3 | 15.0 | 96.1 | 8.8 | 0.3 | 3.1 | 10.2 | 16.7 | 1.1 |
| Februari | 186.6 | 9.1 | 132.3 | 14.8 | 0.2 | 3.5 | 12.3 | 14.2 | 0.2 |
| Maret | 188.4 | 12.4 | 117.8 | 5.4 | 0.3 | 4.8 | 14.1 | 16.6 | 17.0 |
| Triw/Qt I | 526.3 | 36.5 | 346.2 | 29.0 | 0.8 | 11.4 | 36.6 | 47.5 | 18.3 |
| April | 208.3 | 16.7 | 126.1 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 4.9 | 14.8 | 21.5 | 19.8 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16
TABLE**

**IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan Year and month | Jumlah bahan baku & penolong Total | Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i> | | Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i> | | Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i> | | Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--|
| | | Utama <i>Primary</i> | Olahan <i>Processed</i> | Utama <i>Primary</i> | Olahan <i>Processed</i> | Utama <i>Primary</i> | Olahan <i>Processed</i> | Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital</i> | Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i> |
| | | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| 1993 | 20 034.8 | 743.7 | 243.5 | 1 528.4 | 10 217.9 | 939.7 | 1 114.3 | 3 397.0 | 1 850.3 |
| 1994 | 23 133.6 | 986.1 | 219.2 | 1 769.4 | 11 561.1 | 1 086.5 | 1 214.4 | 3 307.6 | 2 989.3 |
| 1995 | 29 586.6 | 1 232.5 | 439.8 | 2 400.9 | 14 826.1 | 1 349.0 | 1 512.1 | 4 166.3 | 3 659.9 |
| 1996 | 30 469.7 | 1 656.6 | 460.2 | 2 314.2 | 14 444.2 | 1 539.8 | 1 935.4 | 4 700.1 | 3 419.2 |
| 1997 | 30 229.5 | 1 387.8 | 472.3 | 2 012.8 | 14 141.9 | 1 487.2 | 2 339.8 | 5 172.1 | 3 215.6 |
| 1998 | 19 611.8 | 820.9 | 474.0 | 1 545.7 | 9 697.4 | 1 061.0 | 1 542.2 | 3 241.0 | 1 229.6 |
| Triw/Qt I | 5 226.7 | 274.9 | 109.2 | 355.4 | 2 450.2 | 216.9 | 733.2 | 789.1 | 297.8 |
| April | 1 458.9 | 81.9 | 24.8 | 123.5 | 809.2 | 66.9 | 54.2 | 206.4 | 92.0 |
| Mei | 1 438.2 | 73.2 | 37.8 | 96.5 | 741.0 | 109.7 | 93.2 | 190.2 | 96.6 |
| Juni | 1 405.9 | 18.2 | 12.3 | 121.3 | 782.7 | 46.2 | 82.9 | 276.0 | 66.3 |
| Triw/Qt II | 4 303.0 | 173.3 | 74.9 | 341.3 | 2 332.9 | 222.8 | 230.3 | 672.6 | 254.9 |
| Juli | 1 570.9 | 56.9 | 10.0 | 142.1 | 827.3 | 89.6 | 113.6 | 241.9 | 89.5 |
| Agustus | 1 552.3 | 42.9 | 35.1 | 137.9 | 784.1 | 91.9 | 113.4 | 213.3 | 133.7 |
| September | 1 642.4 | 62.8 | 59.5 | 154.7 | 793.6 | 134.2 | 86.6 | 249.8 | 101.2 |
| Triw/Qt III | 4 765.6 | 162.6 | 104.6 | 434.7 | 2 405.0 | 315.7 | 313.6 | 705.0 | 324.4 |
| Oktober | 1 748.9 | 94.8 | 32.9 | 166.5 | 864.9 | 113.4 | 78.7 | 308.7 | 89.0 |
| November | 1 784.2 | 34.8 | 77.4 | 132.8 | 846.4 | 73.3 | 66.5 | 441.5 | 111.5 |
| Desember | 1 783.4 | 80.5 | 75.0 | 115.0 | 798.0 | 118.9 | 119.9 | 324.1 | 152.0 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 5 316.5 | 210.1 | 185.3 | 414.3 | 2 509.3 | 305.6 | 265.1 | 1 074.3 | 352.5 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 1 349.3 | 81.9 | 65.5 | 91.2 | 640.7 | 105.4 | 123.3 | 167.8 | 73.5 |
| Februari | 1 390.3 | 78.3 | 37.2 | 101.9 | 693.8 | 91.1 | 178.8 | 162.0 | 47.2 |
| Maret | 1 432.2 | 79.2 | 31.3 | 121.3 | 762.9 | 114.4 | 59.0 | 188.9 | 75.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 4 171.8 | 239.4 | 134.0 | 314.4 | 2 097.4 | 310.9 | 361.1 | 518.7 | 195.9 |
| April | 1 634.4 | 76.0 | 42.2 | 128.2 | 874.0 | 148.8 | 70.7 | 212.8 | 81.7 |

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17
TABLE**

**IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i> | Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i> | Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i> | Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i> |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1993 | 7 146.9 | 6 547.9 | 95.5 | 503.5 |
| 1994 | 7 419.7 | 6 575.9 | 43.1 | 800.7 |
| 1995 | 8 691.7 | 7 885.5 | 79.9 | 726.3 |
| 1996 | 9 652.9 | 8 905.8 | 113.8 | 633.3 |
| 1997 | 9 284.0 | 8 617.3 | 126.4 | 540.3 |
| 1998 | 5 807.4 | 5 427.8 | 28.3 | 351.3 |
| Triw/Qt I | 1 630.8 | 1 545.4 | 10.8 | 74.6 |
| April | 376.1 | 359.9 | 2.6 | 13.6 |
| Mei | 459.6 | 413.7 | 3.9 | 42.0 |
| Juni | 554.4 | 505.6 | 2.0 | 46.8 |
| Triw/Qt II | 1 390.1 | 1 279.2 | 8.5 | 102.4 |
| Juli | 577.1 | 547.4 | 1.7 | 28.0 |
| Agustus | 467.8 | 436.6 | 2.5 | 28.7 |
| September | 447.9 | 388.6 | 1.1 | 58.2 |
| Triw/Qt III | 1 492.8 | 1 372.6 | 5.3 | 114.9 |
| Oktober | 515.5 | 495.1 | 1.1 | 19.3 |
| November | 414.6 | 404.5 | 0.6 | 9.5 |
| Desember | 363.6 | 331.0 | 2.0 | 30.6 |
| Triw/Qt IV | 1 293.7 | 1 230.6 | 3.7 | 59.4 |
| 1999 | | | | |
| Januari | 271.6 | 251.4 | 0.7 | 19.5 |
| Februari | 231.8 | 218.3 | 0.1 | 13.4 |
| Maret | 355.8 | 332.7 | 0.9 | 22.2 |
| Triw/Qt I | 859.2 | 802.4 | 1.7 | 55.1 |
| April | 279.2 | 265.7 | 0.6 | 12.9 |

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kegiatan perhubungan mencakup angkutan darat, angkutan laut, angkutan udara, jasa penunjang angkutan dan komunikasi.
2. Data statistik perhubungan dikumpulkan oleh BPS Pusat dan Perwakilannya di daerah dari berbagai instansi terkait.
3. Bongkar barang angkutan laut/udara adalah barang yang dibongkar di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dari kapal/pesawat yang berasal dari pelabuhan laut/udara lainnya di dalam negeri dan atau luar negeri.
4. Muat barang angkutan laut/udara adalah barang yang dimuat di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri ke kapal/ pesawat untuk diangkut ke pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dan atau di luar negeri.
5. Penumpang tiba adalah penumpang yang tiba di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri dari pelabuhan laut/udara asal di dalam negeri dan atau di luar negeri.
6. Penumpang berangkat adalah penumpang yang berangkat dari suatu pelabuhan laut/udara di dalam negeri ke pelabuhan laut/udara tujuan di dalam negeri dan atau luar negeri.
7. Penumpang transit adalah penumpang yang tiba di suatu pelabuhan laut/udara dari pelabuhan laut/udara asal di dalam dan atau di luar negeri untuk kemudian melanjutkan perjalanannya ke pelabuhan laut/udara tujuan di dalam dan atau di luar negeri.
8. Kilometer-ton adalah produksi kilometer-ton dari seluruh barang yang diangkut
9. Rata-rata jarak angkutan per-ton untuk kereta api adalah kilometer-ton dibagi jumlah barang kiriman biasa.
10. kilometer penumpang kereta api adalah banyaknya kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Transportation and Communication cover land transportation, sea transportation, air transportation, supporting transportation services, and communication facilities.*
2. *Transportation and Communication statistics are collected by the Central Bureau of Statistics and its local statistical offices from various related institutions*
3. *Sea/air transportation cargo unloading is the number of cargo unloadings out of ships/aircrafts coming from domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
4. *Sea/air transportation cargo loading is the number of cargo loadings into ships/aircrafts leaving for domestic or foreign seaport/airports.*
5. *Number of arrivals is the number of passengers arriving at domestic seaports/airports from other domestic or foreign ports/airports.*
6. *Number of departures is the number of passengers departing from domestic seaports/airports to other domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
7. *Number of transit passengers is the number of passengers in transit at domestic seaports/airports from other domestic or foreign seaports/airports.*
8. *Ton-Kilometer is the total weight of the loaded cargo.*
9. *Average haul per ton for railway freight traffic is the number of ton-kilometers of loaded cargo divided by the number of tons loaded.*
10. *Passenger-kilometer for railway passenger traffic is the number of kilometers travelled by all passengers.*

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

11. Rata-rata jaraknya perjalanan penumpang kereta api adalah kilometer penumpang dibagi penumpang yang diangkut.
 12. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi/tidak dilengkapi dengan bagasi.
 13. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi/tidak dilengkapi dengan bagasi.
 14. Mobil barang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain dari mobil penumpang, mobil bis, dan kendaraan bermotor beroda dua.
 15. Sepeda motor adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor beroda dua.
11. *The average journey per passengers is calculated as the total passenger-kilometer travelled divided by the number of passengers.*
 12. *A passenger car is a motor vehicle with at the maximum eight passenger seats, excluding the driver's seat, with or without trunk for luggage.*
 13. *A bus is a motor vehicles with more than 8 passenger seats, excluding the driver's seat, with or without trunk for luggage.*
 14. *A truck is a motor vehicle other than passenger car, bus and motor cycle, used for carrying cargo.*
 15. *A motor cycle is a two-wheeled motor vehicle.*

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | B e l a w a n | | Tanjung Priok ¹⁾ | | Tanjung Perak | | M a k a s a r | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 1 276 510 | 4 548 833 | 4 430 038 | 13 740 821 | 3 175 849 | 8 697 193 | 1 105 808 | 1 906 381 |
| 1994 | 1 121 945 | 4 895 358 | 4 616 783 | 14 571 217 | 3 873 003 | 8 745 445 | 1 190 710 | 1 961 387 |
| 1995 | 1 417 874 | 5 212 296 | 4 608 741 | 13 450 056 | 4 848 898 | 10 481 266 | 1 058 104 | 1 939 407 |
| 1996 | 1 394 434 | 5 498 490 | 5 260 521 | 13 839 535 | 4 529 257 | 10 328 064 | 440 925 | 1 361 214 |
| 1997 ^{x)} | 1 175 790 | 5 576 191 | 5 009 800 | 14 186 288 | 6 996 670 | 12 005 944 | 440 456 | 1 488 102 |
| 1998 ^{x)} | 1 214 850 | 4 707 889 | 4 096 088 | 12 181 756 | 3 755 523 | 10 053 443 | 289 144 | 1 137 542 |
| Juni | 80 163 | 353 448 | 315 185 | 927 277 | 267 671 | 825 568 | 32 214 ¹⁾ | 94 462 |
| Juli | 115 764 | 416 202 | 394 690 | 983 790 | 295 559 | 756 200 | 29 270 | 103 061 |
| Agustus | 121 568 | 434 830 | 417 368 | 998 933 | 317 863 | 814 523 | 20 858 | 92 475 |
| September | 137 002 | 379 577 | 417 415 | 1 144 593 | 374 216 | 907 232 | 23 824 | 108 883 |
| Oktober | 102 134 | 337 238 | 289 057 | 1 035 890 | 259 150 | 850 980 | 23 515 | 119 114 |
| November | 77 280 | 320 710 | 277 357 | 976 708 | 297 851 | 913 111 | 21 491 | 64 652 |
| Desember | 100 544 | 381 723 | 335 865 | 985 817 | 257 112 | 912 690 | 31 264 | 112 725 |
| 1999 Januari | 83 635 | 377 599 | 260 396 | 923 400 | 236 713 | 832 899 | 19 421 | 79 569 |
| Februari | 57 201 | 331 253 | 275 283 | 875 277 | 239 505 | 832 949 | 18 809 | 130 415 |
| Maret | 80 060 | 315 434 | 293 618 | 925 798 | 238 109 | 832 923 | 38 178 | 94 255 |
| April | 91 627 | 288 649 | 291 490 | 925 880 | 290 042 | 1 064 969 | 22 451 | 68 821 |
| Mei | 85 843 | 219 083 | 296 640 | 940 326 | 304 487 | 918 314 | 20 477 | 78 231 |
| Juni | 77 158 | 449 750 | 334 601 | 1 021 775 | ... | ... | 30 683 | 54 906 |

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | B e l a w a n | | Tanjung Priok | | Tanjung Perak | | M a k a s a r | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 3 611 290 | 1 480 804 | 6 153 399 | 12 244 112 | 2 099 908 | 3 638 307 | 546 206 | 568 251 |
| 1994 | 3 620 478 | 1 494 830 | 5 640 343 | 14 770 518 | 3 038 254 | 6 293 648 | 581 378 | 489 402 |
| 1995 | 3 432 974 | 2 165 126 | 6 194 567 | 17 852 999 | 3 415 246 | 7 560 631 | 463 655 | 398 552 |
| 1996 | 3 463 814 | 2 177 311 | 7 151 637 | 17 871 524 | 3 301 619 | 7 678 323 | 361 967 | 97 551 |
| 1997 ^{x)} | 4 074 195 | 2 067 637 | 6 742 325 | 19 267 725 | 6 114 142 | 10 179 287 | 787 306 | 1 080 886 |
| 1998 ^{x)} | 2 683 426 | 1 281 982 | 10 134 147 | 11 816 006 | 7 880 958 | 7 272 100 | 759 325 | 777 699 |
| Juni | 266 326 | 5 790 ¹⁾ | 858 571 | 742 560 | 590 379 | 425 077 | 116 861 | 55 606 |
| Juli | 341 209 | 79 787 | 824 759 | 724 547 | 690 903 | 439 987 | 76 615 | 45 293 |
| Agustus | 321 784 | 109 167 | 956 572 | 1 158 118 | 640 734 | 514 866 | 79 741 | 81 918 |
| September | 121 076 | 90 242 | 909 820 | 1 014 144 | 734 197 | 730 813 | 66 916 | 62 738 |
| Oktober | 146 649 | 75 168 | 913 056 | 1 044 816 | 667 876 | 580 827 | 89 403 | 128 600 |
| November | 190 816 | 109 342 | 1 003 657 | 976 571 | 647 562 | 581 953 | 78 884 | 73 731 |
| Desember | 207 615 | 118 541 | 1 008 627 | 1 116 219 | 743 634 | 677 667 | 59 732 | 75 598 |
| 1999 ^{x)} | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 119 896 | 132 277 | 780 554 | 1 057 158 | 1 239 634 | 1 001 970 | 37 113 ¹⁾ | 6 766 ¹⁾ |
| Februari | 152 466 | 211 716 | 741 641 | 916 591 | 1 996 351 | 1 138 882 | 50 526 | 14 899 |
| Maret | 204 360 | 140 285 | 546 138 ¹⁾ | 479 202 ¹⁾ | 153 239 | 533 679 | 59 534 | 131 292 |
| April | 166 633 | 138 745 | 639 013 ¹⁾ | 573 309 ¹⁾ | 418 033 | 389 510 | 61 024 | 79 531 ¹⁾ |
| Mei | 213 070 | 143 516 | 663 362 ¹⁾ | 452 366 ¹⁾ | 110 449 ¹⁾ | 518 717 ¹⁾ | 50 642 ¹⁾ | 36 994 ¹⁾ |
| Juni | 139 498 | 68 657 | 325 343 ¹⁾ | 724 925 ¹⁾ | ... | ... | 80 255 | 90 767 |

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS

| Tahun / bulan Year / month | Polonia - Medan | | | Jakarta | | | Juanda - Surabaya | | | Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang | | | B a l i | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Transit |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] |
| 1993 | 469 471 | 449 301 | 29 674 | 3 502 053 | 3 494 282 | 192 469 | 1 104 910 | 1 097 444 | 221 389 | 312 383 | 409 766 | 367 827 | 784 191 | 747 995 | 75 723 |
| 1994 | 529 200 | 515 172 | 21 480 | 3 971 077 | 4 057 272 | 233 570 | 1 325 717 | 1 273 224 | 229 418 | 368 973 | 458 467 | 399 216 | 881 878 | 825 748 | 81 967 |
| 1995 | 628 836 | 609 367 | 25 792 | 4 241 191 | 4 430 378 | 232 447 | 1 611 398 | 1 525 045 | 233 760 | 441 073 | 521 564 | 480 811 | 923 532 | 935 794 | 62 450 |
| 1996 | 666 166 | 642 919 | 27 306 | 4 410 137 | 4 545 503 | 186 960 | 1 784 837 | 1 708 400 | 311 045 | 486 610 | 540 491 | 507 704 | 1 042 615 | 1 038 231 | 48 822 |
| 1997 | 629 372 | 624 743 | 22 845 | 4 129 044 | 4 399 196 | 239 942 | 1 823 248 | 1 703 507 | 277 113 | 489 332 | 536 966 | 516 802 | 1 029 198 | 1 014 976 | 58 398 |
| 1998 | 367 606 | 372 374 | 9 225 | 2 604 511 | 2 710 501 | 56 801 | 922 132 | 921 442 | 177 652 | 298 393 | 368 171 | 355 036 | 663 119 | 611 880 | 44 462 |
| Maret | 29 283 | 37 442 | 886 | 208 317 | 227 941 | 9 283 | 87 318 | 80 007 | 16 387 | 24 051 | 35 679 | 31 884 | 64 032 | 58 058 | 4 778 |
| April | 36 423 | 31 222 | 762 | 233 506 | 250 572 | 7 626 | 87 913 | 85 847 | 16 785 | 29 870 | 33 924 | 31 083 | 58 687 | 53 926 | 4 993 |
| Mei | 28 125 | 25 263 | 579 | 193 349 | 192 744 | 2 617 | 68 152 | 65 592 | 23 152 | 21 868 | 25 953 | 27 009 | 44 480 | 42 368 | 3 158 |
| Juni | 26 216 | 26 618 | 700 | 195 562 | 188 972 | 414 | 66 880 | 72 576 | 14 740 | 22 743 | 27 699 | 29 190 | 39 637 | 45 274 | 4 232 |
| Juli | 34 481 | 35 244 | 919 | 314 578 | 259 947 | 2 426 | 85 926 | 83 945 | 16 156 | 29 390 | 36 478 | 35 699 | 74 355 | 72 416 | 4 604 |
| Agustus | 30 151 | 29 802 | 969 | 231 388 | 249 572 | 4 917 | 74 832 | 78 514 | 14 596 | 27 543 | 33 477 | 32 538 | 79 225 | 72 765 | 4 870 |
| September | 22 800 | 23 268 | 593 | 165 547 | 183 414 | 2 809 | 57 182 | 57 579 | 10 940 | 20 361 | 24 593 | 25 241 | 54 692 | 49 545 | 4 040 |
| Oktober | 25 286 | 25 476 | 799 | 183 860 | 201 648 | 1 492 | 62 351 | 66 807 | 11 637 | 23 015 | 26 450 | 25 394 | 54 161 | 47 238 | 2 568 |
| November | 21 387 | 22 469 | 711 | 159 981 | 172 453 | 463 | 55 864 | 55 590 | 10 197 | 18 445 | 23 134 | 22 749 | 53 589 | 47 099 | 2 353 |
| Desember | 24 536 | 29 014 | 540 | 189 260 | 191 839 | 1 267 | 63 018 | 62 381 | 11 381 | 20 717 | 23 831 | 27 100 | 46 988 | 39 503 | 1 042 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 30 335 | 29 530 | 774 | 189 119 | 224 925 | 297 | 66 463 | 69 783 | 11 535 | 21 557 | 24 558 | 25 757 | 65 846 | 46 860 | 1 971 |
| Februari | 26 104 | 26 057 | 689 | 168 450 | 191 330 | 240 | 60 774 | 54 957 | 10 718 | 19 637 | 23 131 | 22 505 | 44 330 | 37 701 | 1 456 |
| Maret | 27 246 | 31 195 | 967 | 181 814 | 206 580 | 808 | 63 328 | 64 784 | 11 402 | 20 855 | 24 495 | 23 440 | 44 811 | 42 006 | 1 033 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Polonia - Medan | | Jakarta | | Juanda - Surabaya | | Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang | | B a l i | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | M u a t <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | M u a t <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | M u a t <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | M u a t <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | M u a t <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| 1993 | 5 419 | 6 061 | 54 964 | 32 220 | 10 890 | 7 930 | 10 873 | 9 556 | 5 731 | 3 592 |
| 1994 | 8 374 | 7 308 | 58 539 | 37 728 | 10 850 | 9 458 | 12 856 | 9 261 | 5 857 | 3 511 |
| 1995 | 10 888 | 8 854 | 65 209 | 40 811 | 14 434 | 11 752 | 16 784 | 10 908 | 8 578 | 7 190 |
| 1996 | 11 495 | 10 259 | 75 925 | 42 721 | 22 196 | 15 087 | 18 655 | 12 641 | 6 055 | 6 764 |
| 1997 | 14 219 | 12 445 | 82 165 | 44 575 | 20 911 | 19 946 | 18 021 | 13 421 | 6 225 | 6 853 |
| 1998 | 10 047 | 7 822 | 56 273 | 40 183 | 17 296 | 13 365 | 16 941 | 10 746 | 5 994 | 6 750 |
| Maret | 883 | 703 | 4 656 | 3 756 | 1 631 | 1 600 | 1 023 | 813 | 488 | 522 |
| April | 550 | 579 | 4 390 | 3 289 | 1 523 | 1 169 | 1 589 | 1 159 | 319 | 409 |
| Mei | 407 | 448 | 3 945 | 2 851 | 1 405 | 1 245 | 1 311 | 697 | 293 | 354 |
| Juni | 577 | 549 | 4 600 | 3 152 | 1 594 | 943 | 1 530 | 734 | 460 | 566 |
| Juli | 1 165 | 648 | 4 781 | 3 792 | 1 473 | 1 173 | 1 773 | 886 | 438 | 689 |
| Agustus | 1 188 | 660 | 4 853 | 3 500 | 1 401 | 1 073 | 1 715 | 934 | 461 | 730 |
| September | 887 | 603 | 4 754 | 3 267 | 1 451 | 996 | 1 150 | 830 | 598 | 660 |
| Oktober | 842 | 643 | 4 849 | 3 149 | 1 450 | 1 026 | 1 390 | 863 | 541 | 616 |
| November | 721 | 611 | 4 534 | 2 992 | 1 354 | 856 | 1 281 | 788 | 658 | 554 |
| Desember | 872 | 751 | 5 232 | 3 312 | 1 282 | 995 | 1 393 | 759 | 756 | 622 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 722 | 571 | 4 010 | 2 704 | 1 090 | 797 | 1 115 | 693 | 573 | 640 |
| Februari | 538 | 601 | 4 372 | 2 755 | 1 046 | 1 094 | 1 359 | 738 | 624 | 478 |
| Maret | 566 | 669 | 4 904 | 3 061 | 1 117 | 1 132 | 1 619 | 844 | 684 | 537 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Polonia - Medan | | | Jakarta | | | Juanda - Surabaya | | | B a l i | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1993 | 198 984 | 241 251 | 31 384 | 2 098 898 | 2 019 218 | 143 064 | 107 734 | 92 992 | - | 1 129 446 | 1 060 612 | 104 523 |
| 1994 | 224 552 | 270 982 | 60 433 | 2 457 988 | 2 424 252 | 188 038 | 141 724 | 127 622 | - | 1 380 004 | 1 290 271 | 131 594 |
| 1995 | 275 266 | 312 220 | 58 653 | 2 299 429 | 2 517 562 | 147 075 | 218 066 | 206 450 | 276 | 1 410 282 | 1 246 023 | 115 001 |
| 1996 | 328 361 | 347 200 | 41 876 | 2 520 923 | 2 854 470 | 142 846 | 277 183 | 317 500 | 2 849 | 1 521 015 | 1 303 342 | 131 550 |
| 1997 | 292 613 | 311 365 | 22 624 | 2 706 660 | 2 792 665 | 219 279 | 332 560 | 329 774 | 5 893 | 1 493 872 | 1 481 550 | 164 488 |
| 1998 | 158 387 | 167 509 | - | 1 950 358 | 1 898 125 | 115 143 | 229 840 | 264 183 | 14 673 | 1 400 925 | 1 337 877 | 61 199 |
| Maret | 26 836 | 11 013 | - | 222 377 | 134 262 | 10 464 | 56 338 | 14 885 | 1 558 | 101 164 | 88 344 | 7 994 |
| April | 10 401 | 21 901 | - | 139 310 | 221 345 | 9 157 | 18 781 | 42 033 | 1 840 | 111 605 | 105 894 | 4 186 |
| Mei | 14 956 | 19 490 | - | 177 431 | 163 693 | 4 363 | 18 513 | 29 488 | 1 631 | 101 216 | 87 809 | 3 135 |
| Juni | 9 827 | 11 089 | - | 129 927 | 138 082 | 2 329 | 14 367 | 17 505 | 1 077 | 71 863 | 76 080 | 3 384 |
| Juli | 11 878 | 11 969 | - | 147 734 | 165 820 | 9 434 | 12 773 | 18 954 | 1 677 | 113 851 | 115 300 | 6 015 |
| Agustus | 10 095 | 12 271 | - | 161 656 | 158 929 | 11 649 | 14 194 | 18 978 | 2 201 | 152 755 | 138 672 | 4 015 |
| September | 11 065 | 10 973 | - | 158 727 | 138 655 | 16 814 | 13 554 | 17 056 | 2 278 | 137 458 | 126 572 | 3 999 |
| Oktober | 11 249 | 12 511 | - | 173 090 | 160 115 | 11 678 | 13 713 | 25 518 | 1 110 | 143 696 | 126 561 | 4 333 |
| November | 11 307 | 12 921 | - | 147 212 | 143 871 | 7 997 | 12 886 | 17 050 | - | 131 509 | 118 599 | 2 166 |
| Desember | 14 457 | 13 350 | - | 178 149 | 142 366 | 8 081 | 17 401 | 18 476 | - | 116 848 | 166 365 | 2 060 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 16 654 | 19 036 | - | 157 159 | 173 293 | 8 764 | 17 713 | 23 189 | - | 149 050 | 119 764 | 2 353 |
| Februari | 14 056 | 11 853 | - | 125 478 | 126 729 | 9 149 | 21 035 | 13 028 | - | 111 016 | 108 066 | 1 794 |
| Maret | 17 628 | 12 853 | - | 170 388 | 147 064 | 14 433 | 33 893 | 16 989 | - | 108 511 | 112 223 | 274 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Polonia - Medan | | Jakarta | | Juanda - Surabaya | | B a l i | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] |
| 1993 | 7 361 | 1 522 | 79 314 | 40 020 | 5 342 | 1 766 | 26 576 | 4 694 |
| 1994 | 8 603 | 1 521 | 98 012 | 52 742 | 5 983 | 4 358 | 29 617 | 7 050 |
| 1995 | 10 487 | 1 857 | 104 974 | 62 768 | 6 319 | 4 825 | 31 261 | 17 132 |
| 1996 | 8 921 | 1 868 | 109 821 | 73 205 | 9 430 | 6 579 | 39 013 | 8 092 |
| 1997 | 8 818 | 2 308 | 128 205 | 96 179 | 12 793 | 6 619 | 20 399 | 17 246 |
| 1998 | 5 820 | 1 105 | 114 064 | 53 092 | 12 221 | 4 497 | 37 862 | 2 884 |
| Maret | 489 | 97 | 12 297 | 5 190 | 1 253 | 388 | 2 655 | 160 |
| April | 383 | 102 | 10 348 | 4 815 | 1 267 | 364 | 3 562 | 265 |
| Mei | 434 | 75 | 8 312 | 3 795 | 1 240 | 347 | 3 331 | 274 |
| Juni | 452 | 70 | 9 689 | 4 031 | 1 151 | 322 | 3 184 | 137 |
| Juli | 432 | 76 | 9 563 | 4 386 | 921 | 300 | 3 471 | 195 |
| Agustus | 575 | 67 | 7 969 | 3 965 | 961 | 332 | 3 140 | 270 |
| September | 535 | 74 | 8 680 | 4 231 | 904 | 418 | 2 681 | 306 |
| Oktober | 452 | 92 | 9 065 | 5 001 | 1 066 | 494 | 3 253 | 368 |
| November | 411 | 104 | 8 681 | 4 645 | 870 | 533 | 4 106 | 386 |
| Desember | 523 | 141 | 10 212 | 5 088 | 796 | 563 | 3 555 | 300 |
| 1999 | | | | | | | | |
| Januari | 716 | 96 | 7 599 | 3 246 | 779 | 402 | 3 674 | 324 |
| Februari | 541 | 72 | 8 688 | 4 551 | 989 | 409 | 2 678 | 235 |
| Maret | 421 | 104 | 9 205 | 5 532 | 921 | 628 | 3 140 | 271 |

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.5 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i> | | | Barang / <i>Freight (Ton)</i> | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| 1993 | 10 102 101 | 10 211 090 | 1 335 455 | 114 715 | 104 114 |
| 1994 | 11 661 088 | 11 691 251 | 1 500 661 | 148 837 | 126 656 |
| 1995 | 12 689 568 | 12 675 780 | 1 493 403 | 163 283 | 131 993 |
| 1996 | 13 270 050 | 13 334 746 | 1 553 222 | 190 108 | 157 928 |
| 1997 | 12 499 801 | 13 206 816 | 1 531 061 | 194 819 | 169 271 |
| 1998 | 5 857 021 | 5 978 550 | 682 136 | 115 718 | 92 877 |
| Maret | 600 679 | 670 374 | 95 902 | 12 314 | 12 979 |
| April | 684 947 | 705 866 | 90 381 | 11 344 | 11 879 |
| Mei | 560 330 | 564 129 | 83 129 | 11 594 | 8 573 |
| Juni | 545 255 | 561 470 | 71 702 | 11 073 | 9 832 |
| Juli | 795 995 | 750 990 | 91 911 | 13 457 | 10 120 |
| Agustus | 688 089 | 696 512 | 12 085 | 11 919 | 11 236 |
| September | 486 978 | 516 648 | 67 995 | 11 175 | 924 |
| Oktober | 530 777 | 545 050 | 60 233 | 11 147 | 10 247 |
| November | 453 924 | 445 217 | 50 217 | 10 197 | 8 116 |
| Desember | 510 047 | 522 294 | 58 581 | 11 498 | 8 971 |
| 1999 | | | | | |
| Januari | 570 750 | 592 102 | 59 073 | 8 839 | 7 978 |
| Februari | 496 351 | 506 438 | 56 240 | 10 129 | 8 244 |
| Maret | 511 312 | 533 403 | 55 409 | 8 604 | 5 476 |

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i> | | | Barang / <i>Freight (Ton)</i> | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Berangkat <i>Departure</i> | Datang <i>Arrival</i> | Transit | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> |
| [1] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] |
| 1993 | 3 449 127 | 3 158 845 | 341 244 | 122 371 | 47 282 |
| 1994 | 3 941 304 | 3 823 830 | 382 904 | 139 855 | 61 956 |
| 1995 | 4 233 902 | 4 315 778 | 316 489 | 154 659 | 85 982 |
| 1996 | 4 674 379 | 4 930 092 | 334 982 | 167 124 | 86 600 |
| 1997 | 4 935 757 | 5 051 870 | 412 368 | 171 017 | 86 600 |
| 1998 | 3 276 036 | 3 227 294 | 146 726 | 143 925 | 52 937 |
| Maret | 456 670 | 254 698 | 20 027 | 16 788 | 5 852 |
| April | 286 397 | 437 638 | 15 193 | 15 622 | 5 559 |
| Mei | 320 495 | 324 288 | 9 135 | 13 363 | 4 502 |
| Juni | 233 403 | 250 785 | 6 799 | 14 568 | 4 575 |
| Juli | 295 279 | 322 012 | 17 138 | 14 461 | 4 974 |
| Agustus | 347 469 | 338 257 | 17 878 | 12 704 | 4 649 |
| September | 329 609 | 302 250 | 23 102 | 12 836 | 5 045 |
| Oktober | 359 591 | 344 524 | 17 121 | 14 331 | 6 060 |
| November | 310 552 | 301 885 | 10 179 | 14 117 | 5 597 |
| Desember | 336 571 | 350 957 | 10 154 | 15 135 | 6 124 |
| 1999 | | | | | |
| Januari | 350 742 | 346 698 | 11 220 | 12 809 | 4 093 |
| Februari | 299 064 | 278 615 | 10 945 | 13 466 | 5 440 |
| Maret | 360 280 | 298 224 | 14 720 | 13 739 | 6 556 |

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Barang dimuat <i>Cargi loaded</i> | Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i> | Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i> | Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i> | Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i> | Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| [1] | (000 Ton) [2] | (000 000) [3] | (Km) [4] | (000) [5] | (000 000) [6] | (Km) [7] |
| 1993 | 14 755 | 4 092 | 277 | 97 609 | 12 376 | 127 |
| 1994 | 15 836 | 3 854 | 243 | 116 118 | 12 614 | 109 |
| 1995 | 16 795 | 4 174 | 249 | 141 270 | 15 524 | 110 |
| 1996 | 18 421 | 4 700 | 255 | 153 648 | 15 224 | 99 |
| 1997 | 23 932 | 8 213 | 343 | 173 904 | 16 389 | 94 |
| 1998 | 18 129 | 4 960 | 3 231 | 169 093 | 16 140 | 1 150 |
| Januari | 1 492 | 408 | 273 | 13 334 | 1 304 | 98 |
| Februari | 1 334 | 381 | 286 | 13 509 | 1 536 | 114 |
| Maret | 1 443 | 438 | 304 | 13 619 | 1 253 | 92 |
| April | 1 516 | 436 | 228 | 13 959 | 1 344 | 97 |
| Mei | 1 482 | 428 | 289 | 13 663 | 1 171 | 86 |
| Juni | 1 483 | 427 | 288 | 14 327 | 1 356 | 95 |
| Juli | 1 573 | 435 | 277 | 14 429 | 1 606 | 112 |
| Agustus | 1 556 | 429 | 276 | 14 128 | 1 399 | 99 |
| September | 1 495 | 375 | 251 | 14 311 | 1 257 | 88 |
| Oktober | 1 687 | 430 | 255 | 15 217 | 1 391 | 92 |
| November | 1 461 | 359 | 246 | 13 964 | 1 224 | 88 |
| Desember | 1 607 | 414 | 258 | 14 633 | 1 299 | 89 |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 1 269 | 418 | 329 | 15 667 | 1 959 | 125 |

Sumber : PT. (Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTEL AND TOURISM

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data Statistik Perhotelan dikumpulkan oleh BPS melalui survey bulanan VHT-S yang sebelumnya disebut HT-1 ke pengusaha hotel. Untuk hotel berbintang pencacahannya dilakukan secara lengkap, sedangkan untuk hotel non bintang dilakukan secara sampel.
2. Data Statistik Wisatawan Asing diperoleh dari Direktorat Jendral Imigrasi berdasarkan hasil kompilasi kartu E/D. Kartu ini diisi oleh setiap tamu asing yang datang ke Indonesia.
3. Tamu Asing adalah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh suatu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi. (Definisi ini mengacu pada definisi yang dipakai World Tourism Organization, WTO).
4. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel ialah banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni dibagi dengan banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia dikalikan 100 %.
5. Tingkat penghunian tempat tidur ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang dipakai dibagi dengan banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang tersedia dikalikan 100 %.
6. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang dipakai dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu yang datang menginap ke akomodasi. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap ini bisa dibedakan antara tamu asing dan tamu dalam negeri.
7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu asing menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur oleh tamu asing dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu asing yang datang.
8. Rata-rata lamanya tamu dalam negeri menginap ialah banyaknya malam tempat tidur oleh tamu dalam negeri dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu dalam negeri yang datang.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Hotel Statistics are collected by the Central Bureau of Statistics through monthly surveys (VHT-S) which before that known as (HT-1) questionnaires of hotel enterprises. For classified hotels, complete enumeration is undertaken, while for unclassified hotels samples are taken for.*
2. *Foreign tourists statistics are obtained from the Directorate General of Immigration, based on E/D card compilation. This card is filled out by every foreign visitor coming to Indonesia.*
3. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting other countries outside his/her usual place of residence for any reason, without intending to earn any income in the visited countryies. This definition follows the standard definition from the World Tourism Organization (WTO).*
4. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 %.*
5. *Bed-occupancy rate is the number of bed-nights occupied divided by the number of bed-nights available, multiplied by 100 %.*
6. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used divided by the number of guests coming to stay at the accommodation. This average length of stay is distinguished between foreign and domestic guests.*
7. *The average foreign guests length of stay is the number of bed-nights used by foreign guests divided by the total number of foreign guests.*
8. *The average domestic guest length of stay is the number of bed-nights used by domestic guests divided by the total number of domestic guests.*

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1998
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1998
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

| Provinsi / Provinces | Bintang 5 / 5 Stars | | Bintang 4 / 4 Stars | | Bintang 3 / 3 Stars | | Bintang 2 / 2 Stars | | Bintang 1 / 1 Stars | | Seluruhnya / All Classes | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | - | - | 43.5 | 34.0 | 52.9 | 50.7 | 28.8 | 27.2 | 48.6 | 48.2 | 43.2 | 38.9 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | - | - | 17.5 | 27.4 | 30.9 | 35.3 | 35.9 | 27.7 | 31.8 | 31.5 | 27.9 | 30.4 |
| 3. DKI. Jakarta | 32.2 | 37.3 | 41.8 | 22.3 | 46.2 | 49.7 | 50.3 | 53.4 | 41.2 | 47.7 | 41.6 | 39.0 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 26.2 | 40.8 | 52.9 | 35.0 | 37.2 | 30.2 | 29.5 | 28.0 | 33.7 | 25.7 | 38.0 | 31.3 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | ... | ... | 35.7 | 34.8 | 30.1 | 29.7 | 39.5 | 40.0 | 30.1 | 30.2 | 33.2 | 33.2 |
| 6. DI. Yogyakarta | 25.9 | 21.4 | 27.8 | 32.8 | 35.8 | 33.3 | 26.5 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 27.8 | 29.0 | 29.0 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 35.7 | 21.5 | 58.2 | 43.2 | 41.7 | 51.4 | 46.7 | 46.5 | 27.7 | 38.3 | 43.1 | 39.3 |
| 8. B a l i | 60.1 | 70.1 | 42.4 | 59.1 | 49.8 | 51.3 | 47.2 | 38.4 | 28.2 | 36.4 | 52.9 | 60.2 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | - | - | 29.3 | 28.5 | 56.2 | 50.6 | 75.1 | 71.6 | 40.5 | 23.5 | 38.2 | 33.7 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 15.4 | 18.0 | 26.4 | 13.5 | 21.5 | 17.6 | 38.3 | 44.5 | 20.8 | 18.5 | 25.3 | 20.2 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.1.2 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

| Provinsi / Provinces | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | | | | | | | 1999 | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | Mei | Jun | Jul | Agt | Sep | Okt | Nop | Des | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] |
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 44.5 | 44.2 | 50.5 | 49.5 | 46.7 | 40.6 | 45.6 | 47.9 | 54.7 | 46.7 | 47.2 | 53.1 | 47.3 | 38.4 | 44.1 | 45.8 | 58.7 |
| 2. R i a u | 37.5 | 44.1 | 44.7 | 40.8 | 32.9 | 39.4 | 33.9 | 38.0 | 41.3 | 42.6 | 43.4 | 41.6 | 27.1 | 33.9 | 32.2 | 27.4 | 36.6 |
| 3. J a m b i | 18.3 | 20.4 | 44.0 | 37.4 | 55.7 | 49.7 ^{r)} | 54.4 | 47.4 | 53.0 | 55.4 | 71.5 | 65.3 | 61.4 | 54.9 | 62.6 | 62.6 ^{x)} | 63.9 |
| 4. Bengkulu | 19.4 | 20.2 | 26.9 | 30.1 | 27.8 | 12.7 | 23.8 | 29.8 | 25.0 | 26.7 | 28.2 | 39.4 | 20.6 | 16.3 | 28.2 | 33.2 | 34.5 |
| 5. Lampung | 44.4 | 51.5 | 56.3 | 58.2 | 56.7 | 37.2 | 44.1 | 46.4 | 45.7 | 44.1 | 37.1 | 57.9 | 51.7 | 35.8 | 36.7 | 43.7 | 56.0 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 47.7 | 45.5 | 41.3 | 45.0 | 47.1 | 32.2 | 34.2 | 45.0 | 39.7 | 36.3 | 42.6 | 35.4 | 46.2 | 34.7 | 42.0 | 36.3 | 42.2 |
| 7. Kalimantan Barat | 39.6 | 48.1 | 50.1 | 50.1 | 48.1 | 58.2 | 37.2 | 45.2 | 53.1 | 36.8 | 36.1 | 33.0 | 37.6 | 44.5 | 50.3 | 54.7 | 48.5 |
| 8. Kalimantan Tengah | 26.0 | 40.2 | 39.3 | 61.1 | 55.3 | 66.1 | 77.8 | 80.3 | 65.2 | 74.4 | 55.8 | 73.7 | 59.6 | 56.9 | 63.0 | 65.8 | 74.4 |
| 9. Kalimantan Selatan | 55.1 | 47.1 | 45.6 | 50.3 | 48.5 | 36.9 | 47.9 | 54.1 | 52.0 | 54.8 | 59.8 | 55.7 | 49.0 | 38.5 | 50.4 | 56.9 | 56.9 ^{x)} |
| 10. Kalimantan Timur | 47.9 | 41.3 | 42.6 | 51.0 | 52.7 | 37.9 | 47.6 | 44.8 | 46.9 | 46.6 | 42.1 | 45.9 | 44.0 | 43.4 | 50.3 | 52.5 | 55.2 |
| 11. Sulawesi Tengah | 33.0 | 29.3 | 33.5 | 35.9 | 29.6 | 17.8 ^{r)} | 17.7 | 26.1 | 32.2 | 35.5 | 28.7 | 42.8 | 23.7 | 17.6 | 21.5 | 25.5 | 19.5 |
| 12. Sulawesi Tenggara | 47.2 | 42.7 | 45.2 | 38.3 | 40.2 | 42.6 | 25.5 | 28.7 | 32.6 | 39.0 | 21.0 | 20.2 | 40.5 | 23.0 | 18.9 | 36.7 | 39.1 |
| 13. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 41.8 | 48.1 | 43.6 | 38.2 | 37.1 | 18.9 | 18.9 | 35.4 | 36.7 | 28.6 | 31.2 | 31.4 | 34.8 | 34.5 | 27.3 | 31.9 | 32.6 |
| 14. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 45.2 | 41.0 | 48.5 | 45.5 | 46.0 | 44.4 | 36.3 | 45.9 | 52.5 | 45.1 | 45.4 | 56.5 | 48.9 | 51.7 | 39.4 | 34.5 | 41.5 |
| 15. Maluku | 47.6 | 46.4 | 50.5 | 53.3 | 44.4 | 46.7 | 57.4 | 61.5 | 52.9 | 55.0 | 53.6 | 49.5 | 31.4 | 46.2 | 41.8 | 36.7 | 33.9 |
| 16. Timor Timur | 50.9 | 39.7 | 43.8 | 37.3 | 39.9 | 26.9 | 29.6 | 29.1 | 30.7 | 21.5 | 28.1 | 26.3 | 23.7 | 16.5 | 33.8 | 34.6 | 31.9 |
| 17. Irian Jaya | 41.0 | 37.3 | 37.3 | 40.5 | 42.7 | 14.6 | 37.3 | - | 53.6 | 25.8 | 34.3 | 16.1 | 48.7 | 12.7 | 16.3 | 19.6 | 19.6 ^{x)} |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.1.3
TABLE

TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

| Provinsi/Province | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | 31.8 | 30.3 | 32.8 | 32.4 | 29.2 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | 35.8 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 38.6 | 35.1 |
| 3. D.K.I. Jakarta | 46.8 | 48.9 | 51.5 | 48.7 | 48.9 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 31.9 | 32.9 | 31.7 | 30.2 | 27.5 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | 26.8 | 26.5 | 23.1 | 23.0 | 21.7 |
| 6. D.I. Yogyakarta | 31.3 | 33.4 | 29.2 | 32.9 | 32.5 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 30.6 | 30.1 | 29.7 | 30.1 | 30.3 |
| 8. B a l i | 34.8 | 36.2 | 29.4 | 34.1 | 36.1 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | 33.9 | 33.5 | 30.1 | 31.3 | 28.6 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 29.6 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 18.9 | 18.0 |
| 11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 45.1 | 45.6 | 45.6 | 41.3 | 35.8 |
| 12. Riau | 32.8 | 30.8 | 29.8 | 27.3 | 22.4 |
| 13. J a m b i | 30.7 | 36.7 | 36.5 | 32.7 | 39.9 |
| 14. Bengkulu | 24.6 | 21.5 | 31.5 | 41.4 | 29.2 |
| 15. Lampung | 32.9 | 37.2 | 44.0 | 42.2 | 42.4 |
| 16. Sumatera Selatan | 34.9 | 34.1 | 32.3 | 28.7 | 43.2 |
| 17. Kalimantan Barat | 24.9 | 23.7 | 31.4 | 31.4 | 31.5 |
| 18. Kalimantan Tengah | 34.8 | 32.6 | 31.8 | 40.1 | 30.6 |
| 19. Kalimantan Selatan | 37.2 | 40.5 | 44.2 | 43.6 | 32.7 |
| 20. Kalimantan Timur | 42.2 | 43.0 | 40.8 | 36.2 | 38.6 |
| 21. Sulawesi Tengah | 35.1 | 30.6 | 25.8 | 23.3 | 24.9 |
| 22. Sulawesi Tenggara | 32.2 | 37.7 | 37.7 | 40.6 | 34.5 |
| 23. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 27.3 | 29.6 | 31.4 | 24.7 | 27.4 |
| 24. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 27.0 | 43.4 | 37.8 | 31.9 | 21.3 |
| 25. M a l u k u | 27.5 | 27.1 | 29.7 | 37.1 | 37.5 |
| 26. Irian Jaya | 48.3 | 40.3 | 39.7 | 36.0 | 37.1 |
| 27. Timor-Timur | 41.4 | 63.2 | 55.1 | 26.1 | 31.3 |
| INDONESIA | 30.3 | 33.7 | 31.8 | 31.5 | 30.9 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1998
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1998
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Provinsi / Provinces | Bintang 5 / 5 Stars | | Bintang 4 / 4 Stars | | Bintang 3 / 3 Stars | | Bintang 2 / 2 Stars | | Bintang 1 / 1 Stars | | Seluruhnya / All Classes | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | - | - | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | - | - | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| 3. DKI. Jakarta x) | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 4.2 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 2.2 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 1.6 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | ... | ... | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| 6. DI. Yogyakarta | 3.8 | 4.0 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.6 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 3.7 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 8. B a l i | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 4.8 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | - | - | 4.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 2.8 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 1.7 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.6 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Provinsi / <i>Provinces</i> | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | | | | | | | 1999 | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | Mei | Jun | Jul | Agt | Sep | Okt | Nop | Des | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] |
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| 2. R i a u | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| 3. J a m b i | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 5.1 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 ^{xj} | 2.8 |
| 4. Bengkulu | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 3.0 |
| 5. Lampung | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| 7. Kalimantan Barat | 2.2 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 2.2 |
| 8. Kalimantan Tengah | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| 9. Kalimantan Selatan | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 ^{xj} |
| 10. Kalimantan Timur | 2.8 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.4 |
| 11. Sulawesi Tengah | 5.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.4 ^{rj} | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.3 |
| 12. Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 4.1 | 4.3 |
| 13. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.9 |
| 14. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 5.3 |
| 15. Maluku | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 6.1 | 5.1 |
| 16. Timor Timur | 3.5 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.3 |
| 17. Irian Jaya | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.5 | - | 5.5 | 7.7 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 6.2 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 ^{xj} |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.2.3
TABLE

RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Provinsi/Province | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | 1.36 | 1.27 | 1.21 | 1.28 | 1.32 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | 1.95 | 2.33 | 2.45 | 2.33 | 2.14 |
| 3. D.K.I. Jakarta | 1.32 | 1.15 | 1.20 | 1.15 | 1.22 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 1.34 | 1.39 | 1.37 | 1.35 | 1.29 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | 1.17 | 1.13 | 1.12 | 1.13 | 1.15 |
| 6. D.I. Yogyakarta | 1.63 | 1.74 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 2.01 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 1.30 | 1.23 | 1.21 | 1.20 | 1.30 |
| 8. B a l i | 2.81 | 3.19 | 2.33 | 2.87 | 3.19 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | 2.97 | 3.10 | 2.60 | 2.30 | 2.26 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 1.94 | 1.71 | 1.69 | 1.58 | 1.59 |
| 11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 2.42 | 2.40 | 2.22 | 2.50 | 2.08 |
| 12. Riau | 1.60 | 2.15 | 1.90 | 1.99 | 1.70 |
| 13. J a m b i | 2.28 | 2.13 | 2.24 | 1.61 | 1.98 |
| 14. Bengkulu | 1.88 | 1.73 | 1.77 | 1.90 | 1.84 |
| 15. Lampung | 1.84 | 1.76 | 1.77 | 1.87 | 1.98 |
| 16. Sumatera Selatan | 2.01 | 1.86 | 1.70 | 1.54 | 2.20 |
| 17. Kalimantan Barat | 1.98 | 1.55 | 1.33 | 1.32 | 1.33 |
| 18. Kalimantan Tengah | 2.08 | 2.01 | 2.00 | 2.01 | 1.41 |
| 19. Kalimantan Selatan | 2.22 | 2.53 | 2.39 | 2.31 | 1.94 |
| 20. Kalimantan Timur | 2.21 | 2.13 | 1.95 | 1.90 | 2.02 |
| 21. Sulawesi Tengah | 2.56 | 2.46 | 2.08 | 2.75 | 2.80 |
| 22. Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.52 | 2.33 | 2.42 | 2.85 | 2.41 |
| 23. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 2.18 | 1.86 | 2.07 | 1.95 | 1.94 |
| 24. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3.63 | 4.90 | 5.05 | 4.07 | 2.77 |
| 25. M a l u k u | 3.52 | 2.11 | 2.32 | 3.13 | 3.42 |
| 26. Irian Jaya | 2.71 | 2.66 | 2.65 | 2.93 | 3.53 |
| 27. Timor-Timur | 3.63 | 6.02 | 7.38 | 2.44 | 2.54 |
| INDONESIA | 1.44 | 1.68 | 1.57 | 1.57 | 1.61 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1998
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1998
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Provinsi / Provinces | Bintang 5 / 5 Stars | | Bintang 4 / 4 Stars | | Bintang 3 / 3 Stars | | Bintang 2 / 2 Stars | | Bintang 1 / 1 Stars | | Seluruhnya / All Classes | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April | Maret | April |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] |
| 1. Sumatera Utara | - | - | 3.7 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 2.8 |
| 2. Sumatera Barat | - | - | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 2.6 | 3.2 |
| 3. DKI. Jakarta x) | 2.7 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 3.0 |
| 4. Jawa Barat | 1.0 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 2.4 |
| 5. Jawa Tengah | ... | ... | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 |
| 6. DI. Yogyakarta | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 5.1 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 1.0 | 8.5 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 4.8 |
| 7. Jawa Timur | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.4 |
| 8. B a l i | 4.8 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 4.9 |
| 9. Sulawesi Utara | - | - | 4.1 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 8.1 | 3.8 | 5.0 |
| 10. Sulawesi Selatan | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 4.6 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.5 |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

| Provinsi / Provinces | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | | | | | | | 1999 | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | Mei | Jun | Jul | Agt | Sep | Okt | Nop | Des | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] |
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 4.5 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 4.4 |
| 2. Ri a u | 2.1 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| 3. J a m b i | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.6 ^{r)} | 1.6 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 2.2 ^{x)} | 1.9 |
| 4. Bengkulu | 5.6 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 5.1 |
| 5. Lampung | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.9 |
| 7. Kalimantan Barat | 3.4 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.9 | 4.7 | 3.0 |
| 8. Kalimantan Tengah | 1.3 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 7.3 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 8.9 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 9. Kalimantan Selatan | 4.3 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.0 ^{x)} |
| 10. Kalimantan Timur | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 4.3 |
| 11. Sulawesi Tengah | 4.9 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 3.1 ^{r)} | 3.1 | 6.2 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 4.4 |
| 12. Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.8 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 7.6 | 7.5 |
| 13. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.2 |
| 14. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5.8 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 3.0 | 5.8 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 6.9 | 10.0 | 12.9 |
| 15. Maluku | 4.0 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 13.1 | 10.0 |
| 16. Timor Timur | 4.2 | 4.7 | 9.7 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| 17. Irian Jaya | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 7.2 | 2.8 | - | 8.0 | 14.4 | 10.4 | 5.1 | 8.9 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 2.1 ^{x)} |

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 3 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM
TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH THREE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND

| Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i> | Sukarno-Hatta (Jakarta) | Ngurah Rai (Bali) | Polonia (Medan) | Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i> | Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| 1993 | 991 412 | 885 749 | 185 151 | 2 062 312 | 745 382 | 2 807 694 |
| 1994 | 1 181 541 | 1 048 901 | 188 562 | 2 415 004 | 900 466 | 3 315 470 |
| 1995 | 1 259 264 | 1 065 313 | 217 647 | 2 542 224 | 941 415 | 3 483 639 |
| 1996 | 1 565 695 | 1 194 680 | 225 309 | 2 985 684 | 1 047 995 | 4 033 679 |
| 1997 | 1 457 340 | 1 293 657 | 174 490 | 2 925 487 | 1 119 238 | 4 044 725 |
| 1998 | 883 016 | 1 245 929 | 70 341 | 2 198 651 | 1 173 804 | 3 372 455 |
| Juni | 59 340 | 71 600 | 4 704 | 135 009 | 92 586 | 227 595 |
| Juli | 81 710 | 110 591 | 5 826 | 198 127 | 100 465 | 298 592 |
| Agustus | 83 906 | 132 988 | 6 659 | 223 553 | 113 724 | 337 277 |
| September | 76 361 | 131 481 | 5 858 | 213 700 | 100 089 | 313 789 |
| Oktober | 80 510 | 126 327 | 6 212 | 213 049 | 110 588 | 323 637 |
| November | 61 163 | 116 800 | 5 680 | 183 643 | 104 865 | 288 508 |
| Desember | 58 596 | 111 349 | 5 936 | 175 881 | 125 962 | 301 843 |
| 1999 | | | | | | |
| Januari | 59 247 | 108 626 | 5 772 | 173 645 | 96 232 | 269 877 |
| Februari | 61 245 | 105 673 | 6 250 | 173 168 | 98 131 | 271 299 |
| Maret | 70 612 | 121 514 | 6 822 | 198 948 | 112 141 | 311 089 |
| April | 64 358 | 110 188 | 6 163 | 180 709 | 97 710 | 278 419 |
| Mei | 50 370 | 112 241 | 5 466 | 168 077 | 104 391 | 272 468 |
| Juni | 54 344 | 124 841 | 4 771 | 183 956 | 97 583 | 281 539 |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | 1997 | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997 | 1998 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 ^{x)} | 1999 ^{xx)} | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|---------------------|----------|
| | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 24 946.5 | 28 079.4 | 21 735.5 | 101 009.4 | 38 707.4 | 40 725.8 | 53 272.5 | 51 515.5 | 184 221.1 | 64 010.7 | 61 342.8 |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i> | 13 373.3 | 13 248.5 | 8 548.4 | 52 189.4 | 21 770.4 | 22 112.6 | 26 428.7 | 26 723.1 | 97 034.8 | 41 386.8 | 38 052.9 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i> | 3 881.9 | 5 880.9 | 4 440.9 | 16 447.4 | 4 407.4 | 6 590.5 | 12 271.9 | 10 363.9 | 33 633.7 | 7 957.1 | 8 789.2 |
| c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i> | 2 832.4 | 3 016.8 | 3 263.5 | 11 688.1 | 4 317.4 | 4 432.7 | 4 426.9 | 4 603.6 | 17 780.5 | 4 564.3 | 5 174.4 |
| d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i> | 2 220.7 | 2 978.8 | 2 494.1 | 9 806.5 | 4 532.5 | 3 150.1 | 4 646.8 | 3 938.7 | 16 268.1 | 5 085.3 | 4 106.4 |
| e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i> | 2 638.1 | 2 954.4 | 2 988.7 | 10 878.1 | 3 679.7 | 4 439.8 | 5 498.2 | 5 886.2 | 19 503.9 | 5 017.2 | 5 219.8 |
| 2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 12 165.7 | 13 210.9 | 17 376.8 | 55 561.7 | 29 640.1 | 30 093.3 | 37 566.9 | 28 378.1 | 125 678.5 | 30 326.6 | 29 709.9 |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i> | 7 063.7 | 7 813.7 | 10 949.5 | 34 036.5 | 20 491.9 | 19 865.7 | 24 129.9 | 17 164.4 | 81 651.9 | 19 187.3 | 17 824.0 |
| b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 2 563.8 | 2 710.3 | 3 808.9 | 11 192.4 | 7 174.8 | 8 431.3 | 11 322.8 | 8 847.5 | 35 776.3 | 8 640.8 | 9 124.4 |
| c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> | 2 538.2 | 2 687.0 | 2 618.5 | 10 332.8 | 1 973.4 | 1 796.4 | 2 114.3 | 2 366.2 | 8 250.3 | 2 498.5 | 2 761.5 |
| 3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i> | 39 707.6 | 43 570.2 | 46 549.1 | 168 178.0 | 50 513.1 | 49 598.8 | 66 882.2 | 67 508.9 | 234 503.1 | 68 755.0 | 69 895.3 |
| a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i> | 3 382.6 | 3 509.1 | 4 949.0 | 15 621.9 | 7 267.5 | 6 330.7 | 8 688.4 | 5 914.4 | 28 201.1 | 7 409.1 | 7 021.4 |
| b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 36 325.0 | 40 061.1 | 41 600.1 | 152 556.1 | 43 245.6 | 43 268.1 | 58 193.8 | 61 594.5 | 206 302.0 | 61 345.9 | 62 873.9 |
| 4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 1 916.4 | 1 999.2 | 2 133.1 | 7 832.4 | 2 119.6 | 2 821.2 | 3 058.8 | 3 149.5 | 11 149.0 | 2 984.6 | 3 096.7 |
| a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i> | 1 589.9 | 1 673.0 | 1 717.7 | 6 452.8 | 1 721.4 | 2 357.1 | 2 559.2 | 2 639.3 | 9 277.1 | 2 471.6 | 2 559.8 |
| b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i> | 71.8 | 68.3 | 91.6 | 290.9 | 71.8 | 77.5 | 78.2 | 84.8 | 312.4 | 79.6 | 86.8 |
| c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i> | 254.6 | 257.9 | 323.8 | 1 088.7 | 326.3 | 386.6 | 421.3 | 425.4 | 1 559.6 | 433.4 | 450.1 |
| 5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i> | 11 468.7 | 12 281.7 | 11 973.6 | 46 678.8 | 12 217.8 | 11 425.4 | 15 617.3 | 16 330.3 | 55 590.8 | 16 846.2 | 17 038.8 |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | Lanjutan / <i>Continuation</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|---------------------|-----------|--|
| | 1997 | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997 | 1998 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 ^{x)} | 1999 ^{xx)} | | |
| | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II | |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | |
| 6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i> | 23 036.8 | 26 430.6 | 27 946.2 | 99 581.9 | 32 259.8 | 32 487.0 | 38 419.7 | 41 587.7 | 144 754.2 | 42 968.1 | 44 467.7 | |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i> | 17 782.4 | 20 471.2 | 22 270.1 | 77 543.3 | 24 913.0 | 24 969.2 | 29 959.6 | 32 474.5 | 112 316.3 | 33 292.6 | 33 992.6 | |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i> | 902.9 | 1 047.5 | 1 072.6 | 3 887.4 | 1 134.0 | 1 168.2 | 1 407.2 | 1 449.3 | 5 158.7 | 1 411.5 | 1 447.9 | |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i> | 4 351.5 | 4 911.9 | 4 603.5 | 18 151.2 | 6 212.8 | 6 349.6 | 7 052.9 | 7 663.9 | 27 279.2 | 8 264.0 | 9 027.2 | |
| 7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 9 236.2 | 9 578.5 | 10 233.5 | 38 530.9 | 10 559.8 | 11 937.1 | 11 740.9 | 12 295.1 | 46 532.8 | 13 838.2 | 14 414.4 | |
| a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i> | 7 555.0 | 7 803.9 | 8 307.2 | 31 497.6 | 8 361.0 | 9 539.2 | 9 034.2 | 9 498.6 | 36 432.9 | 10 830.3 | 11 236.7 | |
| b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> | 1 681.2 | 1 774.6 | 1 926.3 | 7 033.3 | 2 198.8 | 2 397.9 | 2 706.7 | 2 796.6 | 10 099.9 | 3 007.9 | 3 177.7 | |
| 8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i> | 12 501.9 | 13 617.8 | 16 606.6 | 54 360.3 | 16 883.8 | 16 073.4 | 17 476.2 | 17 118.2 | 67 551.6 | 17 609.8 | 18 829.2 | |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i> | 4 703.5 | 4 894.4 | 6 523.2 | 20 297.0 | 6 301.9 | 6 416.8 | 7 142.8 | 5 962.1 | 25 823.5 | 5 789.5 | 6 187.5 | |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i> | 1 129.2 | 1 086.5 | 1 216.9 | 4 534.2 | 1 225.4 | 1 342.0 | 1 368.6 | 1 438.6 | 5 404.6 | 1 398.0 | 1 424.9 | |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i> | 91.0 | 98.8 | 101.1 | 374.0 | 106.5 | 116.8 | 124.3 | 134.5 | 482.1 | 134.3 | 135.2 | |
| d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i> | 4 098.1 | 4 492.2 | 5 140.7 | 17 715.4 | 5 575.8 | 4 986.6 | 5 349.6 | 5 815.6 | 21 727.6 | 6 282.0 | 6 770.1 | |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i> | 2 480.1 | 3 045.9 | 3 624.6 | 11 439.7 | 3 644.2 | 3 211.2 | 3 490.9 | 3 767.5 | 14 113.8 | 4 005.9 | 4 311.4 | |
| 9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i> | 14 426.0 | 14 468.4 | 14 697.7 | 55 962.0 | 14 298.3 | 19 196.7 | 19 203.3 | 20 164.4 | 72 862.8 | 20 571.5 | 24 769.8 | |
| a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i> | 8 805.6 | 8 205.9 | 8 002.5 | 32 127.9 | 7 080.1 | 11 415.4 | 10 841.2 | 11 304.2 | 40 641.0 | 11 220.4 | 14 940.8 | |
| b. Swasta / <i>Private</i> | 5 620.4 | 6 262.5 | 6 695.2 | 23 834.1 | 7 218.2 | 7 781.3 | 8 362.1 | 8 860.2 | 32 221.8 | 9 351.1 | 9 829.0 | |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 149 405.7 | 163 236.7 | 169 252.1 | 627 695.4 | 207 199.5 | 214 358.6 | 263 237.9 | 258 047.8 | 942 843.8 | 277 910.7 | 283 564.5 | |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i> | 138 959.5 | 151 913.9 | 153 353.6 | 578 037.0 | 179 440.1 | 188 162.2 | 230 419.5 | 234 969.0 | 832 990.8 | 251 314.3 | 258 719.1 | |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | 1997 | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997 | 1998 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 ^{x)} | 1999 ^{xx)} | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|---------------------|----------|
| | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i> | 16 215.2 | 17 706.6 | 13 210.2 | 64 468.0 | 17 192.4 | 15 931.0 | 16 913.2 | 14 951.1 | 64 987.7 | 17 697.9 | 17 118.1 |
| a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i> | 8 513.1 | 8 086.6 | 5 063.5 | 32 688.4 | 9 896.9 | 8 657.7 | 7 649.0 | 7 107.1 | 33 310.7 | 10 529.2 | 9 532.3 |
| b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i> | 2 589.6 | 3 823.6 | 2 592.5 | 10 496.6 | 1 822.8 | 2 400.9 | 3 748.9 | 2 814.1 | 10 786.7 | 1 928.6 | 2 587.4 |
| c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i> | 1 836.4 | 1 909.5 | 2 015.7 | 7 483.1 | 1 777.6 | 1 720.4 | 1 702.8 | 1 752.7 | 6 953.5 | 1 767.0 | 1 716.6 |
| d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i> | 1 630.4 | 2 130.2 | 1 793.3 | 7 189.8 | 2 094.0 | 1 455.6 | 2 006.0 | 1 501.1 | 7 056.8 | 1 890.9 | 1 499.5 |
| e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i> | 1 645.7 | 1 756.7 | 1 745.3 | 6 610.1 | 1 601.1 | 1 696.4 | 1 806.4 | 1 776.1 | 6 880.0 | 1 582.2 | 1 782.3 |
| 2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 9 554.9 | 9 772.1 | 9 834.4 | 38 538.2 | 9 179.8 | 8 984.5 | 9 328.1 | 9 860.7 | 37 353.1 | 9 069.7 | 9 120.0 |
| a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i> | 5 902.3 | 5 989.4 | 6 051.2 | 23 919.8 | 5 946.6 | 5 748.2 | 5 788.5 | 5 934.0 | 23 417.3 | 5 652.6 | 5 519.3 |
| b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 1 925.0 | 1 973.1 | 2 073.7 | 7 645.6 | 2 082.9 | 2 261.3 | 2 471.0 | 2 844.0 | 9 659.1 | 2 393.6 | 2 626.7 |
| c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> | 1 727.6 | 1 809.6 | 1 709.5 | 6 972.8 | 1 150.4 | 975.0 | 1 068.6 | 1 082.7 | 4 276.7 | 1 023.5 | 973.9 |
| 3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i> | 25 932.9 | 28 245.2 | 28 312.9 | 107 629.7 | 25 292.9 | 21 857.8 | 24 489.1 | 23 207.7 | 94 847.5 | 22 920.4 | 23 125.6 |
| a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i> | 2 621.6 | 2 578.8 | 2 758.7 | 10 650.3 | 2 795.6 | 2 406.3 | 2 844.3 | 2 770.9 | 10 817.1 | 2 890.1 | 2 740.6 |
| b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i> | 23 311.3 | 25 666.4 | 25 554.2 | 96 979.4 | 22 497.2 | 19 451.6 | 21 644.9 | 20 436.8 | 84 030.4 | 20 030.3 | 20 385.0 |
| 4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 1 363.8 | 1 411.7 | 1 441.7 | 5 479.9 | 1 349.2 | 1 379.1 | 1 413.7 | 1 440.2 | 5 582.1 | 1 352.9 | 1 379.8 |
| a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i> | 1 110.8 | 1 163.8 | 1 159.5 | 4 463.3 | 1 099.0 | 1 127.9 | 1 171.9 | 1 185.9 | 4 584.8 | 1 102.9 | 1 126.6 |
| b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i> | 67.2 | 63.7 | 82.8 | 269.7 | 60.2 | 57.0 | 53.2 | 54.6 | 225.1 | 51.0 | 52.7 |
| c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i> | 185.7 | 184.2 | 199.4 | 746.9 | 189.9 | 194.2 | 188.5 | 199.6 | 772.2 | 198.9 | 200.6 |
| 5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i> | 8 718.3 | 9 132.6 | 8 626.7 | 35 346.4 | 5 775.1 | 4 766.4 | 5 188.7 | 5 305.2 | 21 035.4 | 5 014.1 | 4 770.4 |

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

| Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i> | Lanjutan / <i>Continuation</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|---------------------|----------|
| | 1997 | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997 | 1998 ^{x)} | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 ^{x)} | 1999 ^{xx)} | |
| | II | III | IV | | I | II | III | IV | | I | II |
| [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] |
| 6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i> | 17 697.4 | 19 281.6 | 19 335.5 | 73 523.8 | 17 242.6 | 14 694.4 | 14 579.0 | 13 737.0 | 60 253.0 | 13 613.1 | 14 066.9 |
| a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i> | 14 047.4 | 15 557.4 | 15 708.6 | 58 842.3 | 13 863.3 | 11 777.7 | 11 591.4 | 10 735.8 | 47 968.2 | 10 697.1 | 11 051.5 |
| b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i> | 669.3 | 693.9 | 672.0 | 2 729.2 | 648.1 | 577.1 | 640.6 | 620.1 | 2 485.9 | 582.5 | 596.2 |
| c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i> | 2 980.7 | 3 030.3 | 2 954.9 | 11 952.3 | 2 731.2 | 2 339.6 | 2 347.0 | 2 381.1 | 9 798.9 | 2 333.5 | 2 419.1 |
| 7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 7 784.5 | 7 915.9 | 8 202.7 | 31 782.5 | 7 827.4 | 6 669.2 | 6 186.8 | 6 291.7 | 26 975.1 | 6 417.0 | 6 579.4 |
| a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i> | 6 266.9 | 6 375.6 | 6 589.9 | 25 609.1 | 6 192.0 | 5 123.8 | 4 561.0 | 4 626.9 | 20 503.8 | 4 728.9 | 4 849.0 |
| b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> | 1 517.6 | 1 540.4 | 1 612.8 | 6 173.4 | 1 635.3 | 1 545.4 | 1 625.8 | 1 664.8 | 6 471.3 | 1 688.1 | 1 730.3 |
| 8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i> | 9 201.0 | 9 197.6 | 11 343.2 | 38 543.0 | 8 200.5 | 6 917.0 | 6 829.3 | 6 331.9 | 28 278.7 | 6 289.5 | 6 326.6 |
| a. Bank / <i>Bank</i> | 3 672.0 | 3 531.9 | 5 641.4 | 16 195.2 | 3 013.4 | 2 582.3 | 2 502.8 | 1 959.5 | 10 058.0 | 1 993.0 | 2 043.0 |
| b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i> | 864.0 | 931.7 | 868.1 | 3 499.0 | 749.9 | 694.6 | 702.4 | 749.9 | 2 896.8 | 716.0 | 695.9 |
| c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i> | 64.8 | 71.8 | 63.1 | 261.8 | 52.1 | 50.9 | 52.9 | 62.3 | 218.2 | 56.6 | 53.5 |
| d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i> | 2 982.4 | 2 922.0 | 2 931.1 | 11 825.6 | 2 744.7 | 2 268.7 | 2 240.9 | 2 221.4 | 9 475.7 | 2 207.8 | 2 209.7 |
| e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i> | 1 617.8 | 1 740.2 | 1 839.5 | 6 761.4 | 1 640.4 | 1 320.5 | 1 330.3 | 1 338.8 | 5 630.0 | 1 316.2 | 1 324.4 |
| 9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i> | 9 399.2 | 9 549.4 | 9 597.7 | 37 934.5 | 9 023.7 | 9 204.1 | 9 204.1 | 9 307.1 | 36 739.0 | 9 242.6 | 9 558.4 |
| a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i> | 5 878.0 | 5 924.9 | 5 942.8 | 23 616.5 | 5 381.1 | 5 532.0 | 5 464.8 | 5 509.6 | 21 887.5 | 5 487.2 | 5 638.1 |
| b. Swasta / <i>Private</i> | 3 521.2 | 3 624.5 | 3 654.9 | 14 318.0 | 3 642.6 | 3 672.1 | 3 739.3 | 3 797.5 | 14 851.5 | 3 755.4 | 3 920.3 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 105 867.1 | 112 212.7 | 109 905.0 | 433 245.9 | 101 083.5 | 90 403.5 | 94 132.0 | 90 432.6 | 376 051.6 | 91 617.3 | 92 045.1 |
| PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i> | 97 343.2 | 103 644.5 | 101 095.0 | 398 675.9 | 92 341.3 | 82 249.1 | 85 499.2 | 81 727.6 | 341 817.2 | 83 074.5 | 83 785.1 |